

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

1

Roger Wakefield

Roger married **Isabella**.¹ They had one son: **Roger**.

Roger Wakefield,^{1,2} son of **Roger Wakefield** and **Isabella**, was born in Challon Hall, Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria, died in 1693 in Kaker House, Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria, and was buried on 23 Dec 1693.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Roger Wakefield (1) (father of the Testator) of Kaker Mill, Preston Patrick m. Hannah Preston of Farleton at Preston Patrick 1665. He died at Kaker House 1693, and Hannah in 1732. The entry in the Register of Burials is " Roger Wakefield Kaker House 1693. 10. 23 " a much earlier date than that given in S. B. Foster's pedigree. viz 1724

Roger married **Hannah Preston**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Preston** and **Unknown**, on 21 May 1665. Hannah was born in Farleton, Preston, Lancashire, died in Jul 1732, and was buried on 10 Jul 1732. They had seven children: **Ruth, Thomas, Nicholas, Elizabeth, John, Roger** and **Hannah**.

Ruth Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 1 Dec 1667.

Ruth married **Christopher Fisher**.¹

Thomas Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 18 Feb 1669 and died in 1692.

Nicholas Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 1 Jul 1672.

Elizabeth Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 16 Dec 1674.

Elizabeth married **John Haigh**.¹

John Wakefield² was born in 1677 and died in 1682.

Roger Wakefield^{1,2} was born in 1679 in (1666 and 1677 Also Given), died in Jan 1731, and was buried on 30 Jan 1731 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shearman dyer in Stricklandgate, Kendal, Cumbria. He lived at Stricklandgate, Kendal, Cumbria.

Roger married **Mary Haig**.^{1,2} Mary was born in 1679 in Brighouse, Yorkshire. They had nine children: **Hannah, Roger, Elizabeth, Mary, Lydia, Edward, John, Agnes** and **William**.

Hannah Wakefield^{1,2,3} was born on 18 Feb 1705 in Kendal, Cumbria (18 April also given), died in Feb 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried on 17 Feb 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Hannah married **Jonathan Wilson**,^{1,2,3} son of **Thomas Wilson** and **Rachel**, on 4 Aug 1726 in Kendal, Cumbria (4 October [new style], also given). Jonathan was born on 5 May 1692 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 Nov 1780 in Height, Cartmel, Cumbria. They had five children: **Mary, Thomas, Hannah, Rachel** and **James**.

Mary Wilson^{2,3} was born on 20 Sep 1727 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1792.

Mary married **John Beakbane**,^{2,3,4} son of **Thomas Beakbane** and **Sarah Cumming**, on 1 May 1750 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 3 May 1720 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 14 May 1786 in Lancaster, Lancashire. They had four children: **Sarah, Hannah, Thomas** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant. Known as Potter John. Granted the Freedom of Lancaster. Will dated 5 Jan 1781

Sarah Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 2 Mar 1751 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 8 Apr 1820 in Liverpool.

Sarah married **Robert Waterhouse**,^{3,5} son of **Joshua Waterhouse** and **Elizabeth**, on 8 Sep 1778 in Wray, Lancaster, Lancashire. Robert was born on 20 Jan 1753 in Liverpool. They had six children: **Charles, Henry, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth** and **Rachel**.

Charles Waterhouse³ was born on 24 Dec 1782 and died on 2 Jun 1818.

Henry Waterhouse³ was born on 3 Feb 1787.

Hannah Waterhouse³ was born on 12 Jun 1779 and died on 26 Feb 1855.

Mary Waterhouse³ was born on 6 May 1781 in Liverpool and died on 6 Nov 1850 in London.

Mary married **John Taylor**,³ son of **Henry Taylor** and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1802 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria. John was born on 4 May 1777 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 15 Aug 1822 in Liverpool. They had ten children: **Henry, William, John, Edward, Robert, Ann, Sarah Maria, Eliza, Mary** and **Ann**.

Henry Taylor³ was born on 17 Dec 1807 and died on 7 Jan 1874.

Henry married **Eliza Snoad**³ on 3 Dec 1844 in London. Eliza was born on 5 Aug 1824 and died in Apr 1885. They had seven children: **Henrietta Eliza, Anne Maria,**

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

2

John Henry, Eliza Emily, Mary Jane, William Charles and Alfred Waterhouse Somerset.

Henrietta Eliza Taylor³ was born on 13 Sep 1846 in Peckham, London and died on 13 Oct 1849.

Anne Maria Taylor³ was born on 17 Apr 1848.

Anne married **Capt. Henry Augustus Chichele Plowden**³ in Jul 1867. Henry died on 10 Mar 1877. They had four children: **Millicent Chichele, Roger Augustus Chichele, Henry Launcelot Chichele** and **Henrietta Annie Chichele**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Middle Temple; Bengal Staff Corps.

Millicent Chichele Plowden³ was born on 11 Jan 1870 and died in Aug 1872 in India.

Roger Augustus Chichele Plowden³ was born on 20 Oct 1871 in Moradabad, Calcutta.

Henry Launcelot Chichele Plowden³ was born on 3 Oct 1873 and died on 15 Jun 1874 in India.

Henrietta Annie Chichele Plowden³ was born on 2 Sep 1875 in London.

Anne next married **John Robson**³.

John Henry Taylor³ was born on 7 Jun 1849 in Peckham, London.

John married **Lilla Hearn**³, daughter of **George Hearn** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Violet, Eva Alexina Snoad** and **Claude Waterhouse Hearn**.

Violet Taylor³ was born on 14 Mar 1876 in London.

Eva Alexina Snoad Taylor³ was born on 31 Oct 1877 in London.

Claude Waterhouse Hearn Taylor³ was born on 19 Oct 1880 in London.

Eliza Emily Taylor³ was born on 26 Nov 1850 in Maida Vale.

Eliza married **Charles Dennis Hoblyn**³ on 18 Jul 1872. Charles was born in 1846 and died in 1930. They had nine children: **Beatrice Mary Dennis, Reginald Armstrong, Lizzie Evelyn, Gertrude Florence, Dora Dennis, Charles William Thornton, Phyllis Sherwood, Harry Beverley** and **Walter Frederick**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Beatrice Mary Dennis Hoblyn³ was born on 9 Dec 1873.

Beatrice married **Montague Wheeler**, son of **Samuel Wheeler** and **Unknown**, on 7 Jun 1900 in St Mary's, Oatlands, Walton On Thames. Montague was born on 17 Jun 1874.

Reginald Armstrong Hoblyn³ was born on 6 Sep 1875 and died about 1933.

Reginald married **Alice Maudlaine Walker**, daughter of **John Robert Walker** and **Unknown**., They had one son: **Richard Douglas**.

Richard Douglas Hoblyn was born on 10 Nov 1900 in St. Columb, Walton On Thames.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 29 Dec 1900 in Oatlands, Walton On Thames.

Lizzie Evelyn Hoblyn³ was born on 27 Feb 1877.

Gertrude Florence Hoblyn³ was born on 5 Feb 1880.

Dora Dennis Hoblyn³ was born on 26 Dec 1881.

Charles William Thornton Hoblyn³ was born on 29 Mar 1885 and died about 1920.

Phyllis Sherwood Hoblyn³ was born on 11 Dec 1886.

Harry Beverley Hoblyn³ was born on 18 Sep 1888.

Walter Frederick Hoblyn was born in 1893 and died in 1915.

Mary Jane Taylor³ was born on 30 Aug 1852 and died on 3 Dec 1870.

William Charles Taylor³ was born on 29 Mar 1854 in Maida Vale.

William married **Eleanor Froom**³, daughter of **Alfred Froom** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Millicent Vernon, Muriel Valerie Maud** and **Eric William Waterhouse**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

3

Millicent Vernon Taylor
Muriel Valerie Maud Taylor
Eric William Waterhouse Taylor

Alfred Waterhouse Somerset Taylor³ was born on 8 Mar 1862 in Maida Vale.

William Taylor³ was born on 17 Nov 1810 and died on 23 Jul 1842.

William married **Caroline B. Moffatt**.³ They had one son: **Henry George Moffatt**.

Henry George Moffatt Taylor³ was born on 26 Sep 1841.

John Taylor³ was born on 28 Aug 1812 and died on 2 Oct 1878.

John married **Susan Haselden**.³

Edward Taylor³ was born on 31 Dec 1816.

Robert Taylor³ was born on 31 Dec 1816.

Ann Taylor³ was born on 10 Jun 1803 and died on 29 Jan 1810.

Sarah Maria Taylor³ was born on 23 Jan 1805 and died on 17 Sep 1823.

Eliza Taylor³ was born on 7 Oct 1806 and died on 8 Jan 1870.

Mary Taylor³ was born on 17 May 1809 and died on 4 Nov 1824.

Ann Taylor³ was born on 8 Mar 1815.

Ann married **Joseph Churchill**,³ son of **Joseph Churchill** and **Unknown**, on 11 Apr 1846 in Camberwell, London. Joseph was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 3 Jul 1881. They had two children: **Florence Churchill** and **John**.

Florence Churchill Churchill³ was born on 5 Feb 1847 in London.

Florence married **John Hampton Hale**.³ They had three children: **Nora Florence**, **Horace John** and **Walter Churchill**.

Nora Florence Hale³ was born on 2 Apr 1878 in London.

Horace John Hale³ was born on 21 Jan 1880 in London.

Walter Churchill Hale³ was born on 12 Aug 1881 in London.

John Churchill³ was born on 25 Jan 1852 in London.

John married **Florence Ida Josephine Gerich**,³ daughter of **Andreas Christian Friedrich Gerich** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Florence Elfrida Grace** and **Irene Josephine**.

Florence Elfrida Grace Churchill³ was born on 5 Apr 1884 and died on 30 Nov 1889.

Irene Josephine Churchill³ was born on 18 Dec 1887.

Mary next married **Benjamin Busby Binyon**,³ son of **Thomas Binyon** and **Hannah Smith**, in 1825 in Litherland. Benjamin was born on 8 Oct 1790 and died in 1865 in Sevenoaks, Kent.

Elizabeth Waterhouse³ was born on 8 May 1785 and died on 5 Jan 1849 in Peckham, London.

Elizabeth married **William Johnson**,³ son of **Daniel Johnson** and **Elizabeth Hodgson**, on 12 Feb 1827 in Hardshaw, Lancashire. William was born on 9 Aug 1771 and died on 13 Feb 1845 in Manchester.

Rachel Waterhouse³ was born on 28 Jan 1789, died in Mar 1853 in Jersey, and was buried in Jersey.

Rachel married **Richard Trefry**. Richard died in 1840 in Manchester. They had three children: **Waterhouse**, **Sarah** and **Hannah**.

Waterhouse Trefry

Sarah Trefry

Hannah Trefry

Hannah married **John Thomas Coudray**.³ They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Coudray

Coudray

Hannah Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 22 Feb 1758 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 15 Apr 1778.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Captain Thomas Beakbane^{3,5,6,7,8} was born in 1760 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 16 Mar 1839 in 34 Netherfield Road, Everton, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master Mariner from 1785 to 1791 in Lancaster, Lancashire. He worked his way to the command of his first ship, the *Friend*, which was sold at auction in Jamaica in August 1785. With 5 other merchants from Lancaster, they acquired the *Mary*, which again was sold in 1788. In the next three years, he commanded the *Minerva*, which he sailed to the West Indies and to Philadelphia, though regrettably came to pieces at the mouth of the river Ribble near Warton, Lancashire. He worked as a Merchant and Freeman in Lancaster, Lancashire. Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal to Hardshaw West, 19 Dec 1797, Lancaster MM. He worked as a Liquor Merchant and Haberdasher after 1797 in Liverpool. Miscellaneous: Death Registration, 17 Mar 1839, Everton, Liverpool. He was a Quaker.

Thomas married **Susannah Frankland**,^{3,5,6,7,8} daughter of **Thomas Frankland** and **Elizabeth Gosling**, on 2 Feb 1796 in FMH Yealand. Susannah was born on 19 May 1766 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 26 Oct 1843 in Everton, Liverpool. They had five children: **John, Henry, Thomas, Elizabeth** and **Edward Frankland**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal to Hardshaw West, 19 Dec 1797, Lancaster MM. Miscellaneous: Death Registration, 27 Oct 1843, Litherland, Liverpool. She was a Quaker.

John Beakbane⁵ was born on 5 Nov 1796 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 2 Nov 1807.

Henry Beakbane^{3,5,6,8,9,10} was born on 25 Dec 1798 in Liverpool, died on 15 May 1869 in Lancaster, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Lancaster.

Birth Notes: NOT Lancaster

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Hardshaw East, 25 Jun 1829, Hardshaw West MM. He worked as a Tanner in Litherland, Liverpool. He worked as a Tanner in Bootle, Liverpool. He worked as a Tanner in Liverpool. He worked as a Tanner in Chester, Cheshire.

Henry married **Rebecca Hall**,^{3,5,6,8,10} daughter of **Robert Hall** and **Ann Wilcockson**, on 25 Jun 1835 in FMH Lancaster. Rebecca was born on 25 Feb 1796 in Skerton, Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 20 Dec 1857 in Chester, Cheshire. They had one son: **Henry Hall**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Registration of death, 21 Dec 1857, Chester, Cheshire.

Henry Hall Beakbane^{3,5,6,11,12,13} was born on 3 Apr 1840 in Litherland, Liverpool and died on 3 Sep 1910 in "The Heath", Stourport, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Liverpool. He worked as a Tanner in Warrington, Cheshire. He worked as a Tanner in Stourport, Worcestershire. He was a Quaker.

Henry married **Ellen Bradshaw**,^{3,6,12,13} daughter of **Isaac Bradshaw** and **Sarah Proctor**, in 1873. Ellen was born on 16 Jun 1845 and died on 25 Jun 1904 in Stourport, Worcestershire. They had eight children: **Ellen, Sarah Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, Henry, Edwin, Mary Edith** and **Florence**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Ellen Beakbane^{3,5,13} was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1946.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1891 to Jun 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah Elizabeth Beakbane^{3,5,13} was born on 7 Nov 1875 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1951.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was intended to go The Mount School in August 1891, but her name was withdrawn.

Elizabeth Beakbane

Elizabeth married **Joe Hayward**.⁵

Hannah Beakbane^{3,5,13} was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1943.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1892 to Dec 1894 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Henry Beakbane^{3,6} was born on 10 May 1878 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1953.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

5

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Stourport, Worcestershire. He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery in 1914.

Henry married **Camille Renault**⁵ in 1915. Camille was born in 1888. They had four children: **Christian, Margeurite, Mary** and **Henry Renault**.

Christian Beakbane⁵ was born in 1918.

Christian married **Herbert Tuffrey**⁵. They had three children: **Marguerite Joyce, Michael William** and **Veronica Renault**.

Marguerite Joyce Tuffrey

Michael William Tuffrey

Veronica Renault Tuffrey

Margeurite Beakbane⁵ was born in 1920.

Margeurite married **Charles Agnew**⁵. They had three children: **Ella, Nicolette** and **Fiona**.

Ella Agnew

Nicolette Agnew

Fiona Agnew

Mary Beakbane

Mary married **Maurice Ginat**⁵. They had five children: **Claire, Jean, Christian, Anne Marie** and **Helene**.

Claire Ginat

Jean Ginat

Christian Ginat

Anne Marie Ginat

Helene Ginat

Henry Renault Beakbane⁵ was born on 21 Apr 1923 and died on 2 Aug 2009.

Henry married **Joan Robina Hornby**⁵ in 1951. Joan died on 12 Jan 2009. They had three children: **Henry, Thomas** and **Glen**.

Henry Beakbane

Henry married someone. She had one son: **Orlando**.

Orlando Beakbane

Thomas Beakbane

Thomas married **Margaret Jane Esplen**. They had two children: **Stephanie Margaret Joan** and **Jessica Glen**.

Stephanie Margaret Joan Beakbane

Jessica Glen Beakbane

Glen Beakbane

Glen married someone. She had one daughter: **Bobby**.

Bobby Beakbane

Edwin Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 25 Sep 1879 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1920.

Edwin married **Alice Lawton**⁵ in 1910. Alice was born in 1880 and died in 1946. They had three children: **Ursula Bradshaw, Joan Hall** and **Margaret Christine**.

Ursula Bradshaw Beakbane⁵ was born in 1914.

Joan Hall Beakbane⁵ was born in 1916.

Joan married **John Gradon**⁵. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Mark**.

Andrew Gradon

Mark Gradon

Margaret Christine Beakbane⁵ was born in 1918.

Margaret married **Arnold Gertner**⁵.

Mary Edith Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 5 Jan 1881 in Stourport, Worcestershire and died in 1941.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

6

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1897 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Arthur McCree**⁵ in 1928. Arthur died in 1954.

Florence Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 13 Sep 1882 in Stourport, Worcestershire and died in 1941.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1898 to Dec 1900 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas Beakbane^{3,5,6,8,14,15} was born on 31 Oct 1804 in Liverpool and died on 14 Apr 1850 in Litherland, Liverpool.

Death Notes: Drowned

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Litherland, Liverpool. Miscellaneous: Registration of death, 15 Apr 1850, Litherland, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Eliza Holmes**,^{3,5,6,8,15} daughter of **William Holmes** and **Ann**, on 2 Dec 1830 in Liverpool. Eliza was born on 29 Sep 1803 in Nottingham,

Nottinghamshire and died on 13 Apr 1878 in Liverpool. They had ten children: **Elizabeth, William Fox, Thomas Frankland, John, Mary, Thomas, Frankland, Alfred, Susan Ann** and **Charles**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Nottingham MM, 19 Sep 1827, Hardshaw West MM.

Elizabeth Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 23 Sep 1831 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jul 1836.

William Fox Beakbane^{3,8,16} was born on 8 Feb 1833 in Liverpool and died on 24 Jul 1883 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Australia. He emigrated to America. He emigrated to Canada. He was a Quaker by birthright. Miscellaneous: Described as "an incipient alcoholic".

William married **Cecilia Hynes**^{3,16} on 10 Jun 1861 in New York, New York, USA. Cecilia was born in 1839 and died in 1914. They had eight children: **Thomas**

William, Eliza Cecilia, John, James, Walter, Charles Edward, Joseph and **Benjamin**.

Thomas William Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Canada, died on 25 Jul 1943 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York, USA.

Thomas married **Isabel Smith**, daughter of **Norman Smith** and **Isabella**,. Isabel was born on 14 May 1866 in Canada, died on 25 Apr 1927 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York, USA. They had one son: **William N.**

William N. Beakbane was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Springfield, Hamden County, Massachusetts, USA, died on 8 Aug 1911 in Manhattan, New York, NY, USA, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York, USA.

Eliza Cecilia Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 26 Mar 1864 and died in 1938.

Eliza married **George Bisson**.^{3,16}

John Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 20 Aug 1865.

Basic notes:

He lived at Jersey, Channel Islands.

James Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 14 Apr 1867.

Basic notes:

He lived at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Walter Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 18 Jun 1869.

Basic notes:

He lived at Portland, Oregon, USA.

Charles Edward Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 6 Jun 1871.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

7

Basic notes:

He lived at Jersey, Channel Islands.

Charles married **Frances Furnival**.¹⁶ Frances was born in 1881 and died in 1949. They had one daughter: **Rosamond Frances**.

Rosamond Frances Beakbane

Joseph Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 7 Jul 1872.

Basic notes:

He lived at Jersey, Channel Islands.

Benjamin Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 6 Apr 1873.

Basic notes:

He lived at Jersey, Channel Islands.

William had a relationship with **Martha Hart**¹⁶ in 1865 in Extra-marital affair. Marriage status: other. This couple did not marry. Martha was born in 1842 and died in 1896. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Hart**.

Elizabeth Hart Hoole¹⁶ was born in 1866 and died in 1945.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Satterthwaite Hodgson**¹⁶ in 1897. Thomas was born in 1862 and died in 1945. They had three children: **Martha, Jane Eileen and Elsie Doreen**.

Martha Hodgson¹⁶ was born in 1898 and died in 1964.

Martha married **Thomas Morgan**¹⁶ in 1926. Thomas was born in 1895 and died in 1979. They had two children: **Thomas and Allan**.

Thomas Morgan

Allan Morgan

Jane Eileen Hodgson¹⁶ was born in 1900 and died in 1972.

Jane married **Robert Hugh Garrett**.¹⁶ Robert was born in 1894 and died in 1950. They had two children: **Thomas and Ralph**.

Thomas Garrett

Ralph Garrett

Elsie Doreen Hodgson¹⁶ was born in 1904 and died in 1990.

Elsie married **Walter Roberts**¹⁶ in 1928. Walter was born in 1901.

Thomas Frankland Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 1 Oct 1834 in Liverpool and died on 28 Jun 1836 in Liverpool.

John Beakbane^{3,16} was born on 5 Jun 1836 in Liverpool and died on 3 Jul 1836 in Liverpool.

Mary Beakbane^{3,6,8,16} was born on 27 May 1837 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 26 Aug 1888 in London.

Mary married **Joseph Binyon Forster**,^{3,6,8,16} son of **Wilson Forster** and **Ann Binyon**, on 22 Jul 1858 in FMH Hardshaw. Joseph was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Dec 1883 in Bowdon, Cheshire. They had four children: **Eliza Mary, Joseph Wilson, Josephine Binyon and Annie Gulielma**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sugar refiner and partner in Manager for Fryer, Benson & Forster's Preserve Works in Manchester.

Eliza Mary Forster^{3,16} was born on 29 May 1859 in Chorlton, Manchester.

Eliza married **William Henry Cowie**,³ son of **David Cowie** and **Charlotte Eliza Beresford**, on 6 Nov 1884. William was born on 11 Nov 1857. They had five children: **David Forster, Eliza Wihelmina Mary, Joseph Beresford, Dorothea and William Edward Christopher**.

David Forster Cowie³ was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Antigua and died in 1932.

David married **Violet Hagel**.

Eliza Wihelmina Mary Cowie³ was born on 1 Aug 1886 in Antigua and died on 4 Jan 1890 in St. Christopher, West Indies.

Joseph Beresford Cowie³ was born on 2 Nov 1887 in London and died on 28 Feb 1888 in Antigua.

Dorothea Cowie³ was born on 11 Feb 1889 in St. Christopher, West Indies and died in 1973.

Dorothea married **Earle Huckle**.

William Edward Christopher Cowie³ was born on 26 Mar 1890 in St. Christopher, West Indies and died in 1969.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

William married **Sylvia Florence Lawless**. Sylvia was born in 1897 and died in 1982. They had four children: **David, John Lawless, Diana** and **Jillian Rosemary**.

David Cowie

John Lawless Cowie

Diana Cowie

Jillian Rosemary Cowie

Joseph Wilson Forster^{3,16} was born on 14 Jul 1861 in Chorlton, Manchester and died in 1937.

Joseph married **Ethel Rawlinson**. Ethel was born in 1856. They had one daughter: **Gabrielle**.

Gabrielle Forster died in 1990.

Josephine Binyon Forster^{3,16} was born on 26 May 1864 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie Gulielma Forster^{3,16} was born on 28 Apr 1868 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie married **Richard Emerson**.

Thomas Beakbane^{3,6,16,17} was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Everton, Liverpool, died on 15 Feb 1901 in "Rosetherne", Litherland Park, Liverpool, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Lucy Anne Card**,^{3,6,16} daughter of **Nathaniel Card** and **Hannah Binyon**, on 2 Sep 1868 in Sale, Cheshire. Lucy was born on 29 Jun 1842, died in 1915, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. They had four children: **Edith, Thomas, Mary Anna** and **Thomas Card**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1857 to Dec 1857 in York, Yorkshire.

Edith Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Sefton and died in 1955.

Thomas Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Sefton, died on 21 Jul 1872 in Sefton, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Mary Anna Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Sefton and died in 1955.

Thomas Card Beakbane³ was born on 19 May 1876 in Gresford, Denbigh and died in 1961.

Thomas married **Hilda Anne Littler**⁵ in 1904. Hilda was born in 1887 and died in 1958. They had five children: **Sarah Hilda (Heather), Lucy Ann, Thomas, Mary Patricia** and **Shirley**.

Sarah Hilda (Heather) Beakbane⁵ was born in 1905 and died in 1992.

Sarah married **Thomas Whitley**⁵ in 1928. Thomas was born in 1907 and died in 1931. They had one daughter: **Heather Marguerite**.

Heather Marguerite Whitley

Heather married **Bernard Starkey**.⁵ They had one daughter: **Judith Heather**.

Judith Heather Starkey

Sarah next married **George Lewis Clarke**.⁵ They had three children: **Sally, James** and **Lewis**.

Sally Clarke

James Clarke

Lewis Clarke

Lucy Ann Beakbane⁵ was born in 1907 and died in 1937.

Lucy married **George Padget Williams**⁵ in 1925. George was born in 1899 and died in 1941. They had six children: **Graham, Cedric, Anne, Peter, Mary** and **Edith**.

Graham Williams

Cedric Williams

Anne Williams

Peter Williams⁵ was born in 1934 and died in 1936.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Mary Williams

Edith Williams

Thomas Beakbane

Thomas married **Irene Clare Frost**.⁵ They had one daughter: **Berenice**.

Berenice Beakbane

Berenice married **Anthony Barry**.⁵ They had four children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name) and (No Given Name).

Barry

Barry

Barry

Barry

Thomas next married **Margaret Wood**.⁵ They had three children: **Margaret**, **Michael Thomas** and **Timothy**.

Margaret Beakbane

Michael Thomas Beakbane

Timothy Beakbane

Mary Patricia Beakbane

Mary married **Joseph Morris**.⁵ They had two children: **Josephine Mary** and **Marcus Card**.

Josephine Mary Morris

Josephine married **Michael Teakle**.⁵ They had two children: **Adam Carl** and **Karen Louise**.

Adam Carl Teakle

Karen Louise Teakle

Marcus Card Morris

Marcus married **Judith Middleton**. They had two children: **Jennifer Louise** and **Fiona Abigail**.

Jennifer Louise Morris

Fiona Abigail Morris

Shirley Beakbane

Shirley married **Elwin Roberts**.⁵ They had two children: **Richard** and **David**.

Richard Roberts

David Roberts

Frankland Beakbane³ was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 15 Dec 1841 in Everton, Liverpool.

Alfred Beakbane^{3,5,6,16} was born on 26 Aug 1843 in Bootle, Liverpool and died on 30 Jul 1886.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Alfred married **Eliza Fanny Payne**^{3,5,16} on 16 Apr 1868. Eliza was born in 1849 and died in 1929. They had four children: **Alfred Bernard**, **Charles Frankland**,

Frances Mary and **Lionel St. George**.

Alfred Bernard Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 12 Sep 1869 in Seaforth and died in 1944.

Alfred married **Olive Cross**.⁵

Charles Frankland Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 11 Nov 1873 in Seaforth and died in 1951.

Charles married **Alice Boyd Parnall**.⁵ They had two children: **Agnes Beryl** and **Alan Frankland**.

Agnes Beryl Beakbane⁵ was born in 1907.

Alan Frankland Beakbane⁵ was born in 1909 and died in 1991.

Alan married **Zena Grace Gamble**⁵ in 1937. Zena was born in 1913. They had three children: **John Frankland**, **Jill Elizabeth** and **Rosemary Joyce**.

John Frankland Beakbane

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

John married **Alison Jane Elliot**.⁵ They had two children: **Janey Luisenga** and **Fiona**.

Janey Luisenga Beakbane

Fiona Beakbane

Jill Elizabeth Beakbane

Jill married **John Elliot**.⁵ They had two children: **Angela Jane** and **Joanna Grace**.

Angela Jane Elliot

Joanna Grace Elliot

Rosemary Joyce Beakbane

Rosemary married **Anthony Monkhouse**.⁵ They had two children: **Sharon Claire** and **Ian Wyndham**.

Sharon Claire Monkhouse

Ian Wyndham Monkhouse

Frances Mary Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Crosby.

Frances married **Richard Morton**.⁵ Richard was born in 1871 and died in 1943. They had two children: **Mary Elizabeth** and **Agnes Dorothy**.

Mary Elizabeth Morton⁵ was born in 1911.

Agnes Dorothy Morton

Lionel St. George Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Crosby and died in 1949.

Lionel married **Jenny Ross**⁵ in 1908. Jenny was born in 1881 and died in 1972. They had seven children: **Agnes Jenny**, **Francis Edith**, **Alfred Bernard**, **Lionel Ross**, **Fanny Elizabeth**, **Lucy Margaret** and **Barbara Mae**.

Agnes Jenny Beakbane⁵ was born in 1909.

Agnes married **Kenneth Palmer**⁵ in 1930. Kenneth was born in 1905 and died in 1962. They had two children: **Floyd** and **Jenny Alice**.

Floyd Palmer

Jenny Alice Palmer

Agnes next married **George Harden Gibson**⁵ in 1970. George was born in 1905.

Francis Edith Beakbane⁵ was born in 1910 and died in 1951.

Francis married **Oswald Milne**.⁵ They had one son: **Donald Alexander**.

Donald Alexander Milne

Donald married **Barbara Doyle**.⁵

Alfred Bernard Beakbane⁵ was born in 1912.

Alfred married **Mary Elizabeth Hall**⁵ in 1932. Mary was born in 1912. They had one son: **Milton Lionel**.

Milton Lionel Beakbane⁵ was born on 13 Oct 1936 in Glens Falls, New York State, USA and died on 29 Dec 2008 in New Brockton, Alabama, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as an US Navy. He worked as a Supervisor for the Niagra Mohawk Power Co.

Milton married **Carolyn**.

Lionel Ross Beakbane⁵ was born in 1914.

Lionel married **Marie Lansing**⁵ in 1935. Marie was born in 1915. They had three children: **Alfred Bernard**, **Patricia Dorothy** and **Lionel Ross**.

Alfred Bernard Beakbane

Alfred married **Ginette Saylor**.⁵ They had two children: **Ginal** and **Alfred Bernard**.

Ginal Beakbane

Alfred Bernard Beakbane

Patricia Dorothy Beakbane

Patricia married **Frank Gordon**.⁵ They had one daughter: **Heather**.

Heather Gordon

Lionel Ross Beakbane

Fanny Elizabeth Beakbane⁵ was born in 1918.

Fanny married **Adolphus Winn**⁵ in 1936. Adolphus was born in 1908 and died in 1949. They had two children: **Harrison** and **Linda N.**

Harrison Winn

Linda N. Winn

Fanny next married **Claud C. Abry**⁵ in 1949. Claud was born in 1912. They had one son: **Claude Richard**.

Claude Richard Abry

Lucy Margaret Beakbane

Lucy married **John Callahan**⁵ in 1945. John was born in 1911.

Barbara Mae Beakbane

Barbara married **Robert Scott**⁵ in 1945. Robert was born in 1921. They had five children: **Douglas Lionel, Dianne Elizabeth, Robert David, Laura Edith** and **Donald Ross**.

Douglas Lionel Scott

Dianne Elizabeth Scott

Robert David Scott

Laura Edith Scott

Donald Ross Scott

Susan Ann Beakbane^{3,6,16,18} was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Litherland and died on 8 Sep 1914 in Harringay, London.

Susan married **Alfred Leicester**^{3,6,8,16} son of **Thomas Leicester** and **Ann**, on 13 Apr 1871 in Liverpool. Alfred was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Liverpool and died on 2 Nov 1908 in Balham, London. They had three children: **Eliza Mary, Alfred Charles** and **Jessie**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Liscard, Cheshire.

Eliza Mary Leicester³ was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

Alfred Charles Leicester³ was born on 18 May 1875 in Waterloo, Liverpool and died on 21 Nov 1900 in Liverpool.

Jessie Leicester³ was born on 27 Nov 1880 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

Charles Beakbane^{3,6,8,16} was born on 1 Dec 1847 in Litherland, Liverpool and died in 1886.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner in Litherland, Liverpool. He embezzled money from the business and fled to the Continent.

Elizabeth Beakbane^{3,5,6,8,19} was born on 6 Jan 1808 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jan 1880 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Draper of Liverpool.

Edward Frankland Beakbane^{3,5,6,8,20} was born on 13 Dec 1813 in Liverpool. (3 December given in Hardshaw West records) and died in Jan 1903 in (1905 Also Given).

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Tanner and Hide merchant in Liverpool. He was a Quaker until he was disowned, for marrying-out "before the priest." on 27 Nov 1845 in Hardshaw West MM.

Edward married **Sarah Whittle Ockleston**^{3,5,6,20} daughter of **William Ockleston** and **Sarah Whittle**, on 30 Sep 1845 in Liverpool. Sarah was born about 1817 in Wincham, Cheshire. They had five children: **Sarah, Edward, Lucy, Thomas William** and **Florence**.

Sarah Beakbane³ was born on 9 Oct 1848.

Sarah married **Robert Marquis**³. They had five children: **Marion, Robert, Lilian, Edward** and **Alice**.

Marion Marquis³ was born on 28 Feb 1870 in Liverpool.

Robert Marquis³ was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Liverpool.

Lilian Marquis³ was born on 11 Dec 1876 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Edward Marquis³ was born on 26 Feb 1879 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Alice Marquis³ was born on 23 Aug 1880 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Edward Beakbane³ was born on 21 Mar 1850 and died on 27 Jan 1885.

Lucy Beakbane³ was born on 5 Dec 1851.

Lucy married **Alfred Woodall**³. They had five children: **Edward Arthur, Elsie, Gladys, Florence** and **Doris**.

Edward Arthur Woodall³ was born on 20 Jun 1879 in Liverpool.

Elsie Woodall³ was born on 18 Jun 1880 in Liverpool.

Gladys Woodall³ was born on 29 Dec 1882 in Liverpool.

Florence Woodall³ was born on 27 Oct 1885 in Liverpool.

Doris Woodall³ was born on 25 Feb 1892 in Liverpool.

Thomas William Beakbane^{3,20} was born on 12 Apr 1854 in Liverpool and died on 4 Apr 1943 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to California in 1880.

Thomas married **Margaret Harvey**,^{3,20} daughter of **Samuel Harvey** and **Elizabeth Gorthorn Rule**, on 3 Feb 1880 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire. (5th February also given). Margaret was born on 19 Jan 1859 in Walton on the Hill, Liverpool and died on 9 Feb 1914 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

They had two children: **Margaret Harvey** and **Manzanita Harvey**.

Margaret Harvey Beakbane³ was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA and died on 6 Jul 1944 in Goudhurst, Kent.

Margaret married **Arthur Bowring**,⁵ son of **John Bowring** and **Mary Broom Rennie**, in 1909 in Liverpool. Arthur was born on 30 Jun 1871 in Waterloo, Liverpool and died on 29 Apr 1960 in Goudhurst, Kent. They had four children: **Thomas Arthur, John, Frederic** and **Edgar**.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to America in 1890.

Thomas Arthur Bowring⁵ was born on 12 Oct 1910 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA and died on 12 May 1988 in Greenwich, London.

Thomas married **Patricia Schuyler**,⁵ daughter of **Norton Schuyler** and **Dorothy Livingston**, in 1948. Patricia was born on 21 Jan 1924 and died in 2001 in London. They had five children: **William Schuyler Beakbane, Arthur Rennie, Dorothy Margaret, Sarah Norton** and **James Livingston**.

William Schuyler Beakbane Bowring

Arthur Rennie Bowring

Dorothy Margaret Bowring

Sarah Norton Bowring

James Livingston Bowring

John Bowring

Frederic Bowring

Edgar Bowring

Manzanita Harvey Beakbane^{3,20} was born on 26 Oct 1889 in Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA and died on 16 Dec 1972 in Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Manzanita married **Hubert Bell Allen**,²⁰ son of **William Allen** and **Emily Jane Bell**,. Hubert was born on 24 Aug 1870 in The Cloisters, Bath, Somerset and died on 22 Mar 1922 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA. They had five children: **William Hubert, Edward Arthur, Walter Beakbane, Hubert Bell** and **Margaret Bell**.

William Hubert Allen

Edward Arthur Allen

Walter Beakbane Allen

Hubert Bell Allen

Hubert Bell Allen was born on 3 Apr 1918 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA and died on 29 Oct 2005 in Los Gatos, California,

USA.

Hubert married **Dalzell Schuyler**,²⁰ daughter of **Norton Schuyler** and **Dorothy Livingston**, on 2 Nov 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Dalzell was born on 2 Feb 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA, died on 31 May 2012 in Los Gatos, California, USA, and was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. They had three children: **Patricia Schuyler**, **Hubert** and **Stuart**.

Prof. Patricia Schuyler Allen

Patricia married **Robert Allan Sparacino**,²⁰ son of **Angelo Arnold Sparacino** and **Leonore Ruth Terra**,. They had one son: **Peter Allan**.

Peter Allan Sparacino

Peter married **Danielle Marie DePalma**.²⁰ They had one daughter: **Fiamma DePalma**.

Fiamma DePalma Sparacino

Hubert Allen

Stuart Allen

Margaret Bell Allen was born on 14 Apr 1920 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Manzanita next married **Bernard Gabriel Allen**, son of **William Allen** and **Emily Jane Bell**, in May 1924. Bernard was born on 29 Sep 1880 in California, USA and died on 21 May 1944. They had one daughter: **Edith Frances**.

Edith Frances Allen

Edith married **James L. Crowder** on 18 May 1946. James was born on 16 Sep 1923.

Florence Beakbane

Mary Beakbane^{1,2,3,5} was born in 1765 and died on 10 Feb 1824.

Mary married **John Wakefield**,^{1,2,3,5} son of **John Wakefield** and **Margaret Hodgson**, on 16 May 1787 in Sawley, Yorkshire. John was born on 13 Mar 1761 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Oct 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had ten children: **Isabella**, **Margaret**, **John**, **Mary**, **John**, **Anne**, **Edward William**, **Isabella**, **William Henry** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

Isabella Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 29 Jul 1788 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1801 in Liverpool.

Margaret Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 27 Oct 1789 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 18 May 1791 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1791.

Mary Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 16 Dec 1792 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John Wakefield^{1,3,21} was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Sedgwick House, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Apr 1866 in Sedgwick, Kendal.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1854.

John married **Fanny MacArthur**,^{1,3} daughter of **Dr. MacArthur** and **Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1823 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Fanny was born in 1801 and died on 10 Jul 1832. They had six children: **Mary**, **Fanny Alison**, **Jacob**, **William Henry**, **Margaret** and **Agnes**.

Mary Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 30 Apr 1824 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 20 Nov 1855 in Torquay, Devon (30th also given).

Mary married **Rev. George Frederick Weston**,^{1,3} son of **John Weston** and **Elizabeth**, on 19 Sep 1848 in Heversham, Cumbria. George was born on 12 Aug 1819 in London and died on 14 Nov 1887. They had three children: **John Wakefield**, **Frances Elizabeth** and **Emily Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Christ Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Crosby Ravensworth.

Sir John Wakefield Weston^{2,3} was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria.

John married **Kate Brougham**,³ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 8 Jan 1890. Kate was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Weston³ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Frances Elizabeth Weston³ was born on 24 Jul 1849 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria and died on 11 Feb 1894.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Frances married **Rev. George Herbert Lightfoot**,³ son of **Rev. Dr. John Prideaux Lightfoot** and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1870 in Crosby Ravensworth. George was born on 9 Jan 1844 in Wootton Rectory, Northants.. They had one son: **John Prideaux**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Magdalen Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Pickering.

John Prideaux Lightfoot³ was born on 4 Aug 1871 in Crosby Ravensworth.

Emily Margaret Weston²² was born on 30 Nov 1850.

Emily married **Constantine William Benson**,^{22,23,24} son of **Robert Benson** and **Eleanor Sara Moorsom**, on 1 Jul 1880. Constantine was born on 26 Apr 1852 in Fairfield House, Fairfield, Manchester and died in 1905. They had three children: **Robert, Mary Wakefield** and **Eleanor Osceola**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant Banker. Robert Benson & Co. He worked as a Founder of C. W. Benson & Co. in 1886 in St. Paul, Minnesota, USA. In conjunction with Alpheus B. Stickney, President of the Chicago Great Western Railroad, set up the St. Paul Union Stockyards Company, whose object was to feed livestock going to slaughter, secure land, feedstuffs as well as sitage for meat-packing plants and offices.

Of the \$1,000,000 in Capital stock and \$2,000,000 in Mortgage bonds, much was purchased by the Benson family interests.

It ran at a loss

Robert Benson³ was born on 20 May 1881 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria.

Robert married **No-Name**. They had three children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Benson

Benson

Benson

Mary Wakefield Benson³ was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA.

Eleanor Osceola Benson³ was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Kensington.

Fanny Alison Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

Fanny married **James Cropper**,^{1,3,23} son of **John Cropper** and **Anne Wakefield**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham, Cumbria. James was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, died on 16 Oct 1900 in 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, France, and was buried on 20 Oct 1900 in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

They had three children: **Charles James, Frances Anne** and **Mary Wakefield**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1875. He worked as a Member of Parliament for the Borough of Kendal 1880 to 1885. He was a Quaker, then Church of England. He lived at Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

Charles James Cropper³ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1924.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a DL for Westmorland.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,³ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**, on 3 Aug 1876. Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923. They had five children: **James Winstanley, Eleanor Margaret, Mary Frances, Margaret Beatrice** and **Sybil Edith**.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper³ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009. They had four children: **James Antony, Charles Richard, Philip Alexander** and **Nicola Mary Gloria**.

James Antony Cropper

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Charles Richard Cropper was born on 10 Jul 1941 and died on 1 Jul 1960.

Philip Alexander Cropper

Nicola Mary Gloria Cropper

Nicola married **Sclater**.

Nicola next married **Mark Richard Milbank**,²⁵ son of **Maj. Denis William Powlett Milbank** and **Doreen Frances Butler**.

Eleanor Margaret Cropper³ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**,²⁶ son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905. Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Sydney Roden Fothergill** and **Winifred Gladstone**. Winifred was born in May 1911 and died in 1986. They had six children: **Oliver Geoffrey Dyke**, **Robin Julian Dyke**, **Edward Francis Dyke**, **Rose Ellen**, **Rowland Christopher Dyke** and **Martin Hilary Dyke**.

Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland

Robin Julian Dyke Acland

Edward Francis Dyke Acland

Rose Ellen Acland was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959.

Rowland Christopher Dyke Acland was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953.

Martin Hilary Dyke Acland

Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**.

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010. They had four children: **Veronica R.**, **Oliver M. W.**, **Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**,. They had three children: **Henrietta, Louisa** and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

Edward Clarke

Margaret Beatrice Cropper was born on 29 Aug 1886 and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Religious Poet and Dramatist.

Sybil Edith Cropper

Frances Anne Cropper³ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**,³ son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James, Charles Bruce, Alfred Edward, Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington in Barrington, Cambridge.

William James Conybeare³ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare³ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

Alfred Edward Conybeare³ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare³ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare³ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

Mary Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

Jacob Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 3 Sep 1826 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

William Henry Wakefield^{1,3,21} was born on 18 May 1828 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 18 Nov 1889 in Whilst Hunting.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1871.

William married **Augusta Haggarty**,^{1,3,21} daughter of **James Haggarty** and **Unknown**,. They had seven children: **John, Jacob, William Henry, Mary Augusta,**

Ruth, Minnie Margaret and **Agnes**.

John Wakefield^{3,21} was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker.

Jacob Wakefield³ was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

Jacob married **Annie Wakefield Brougham**,³ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 27 Apr 1887. Annie was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Cloughton, Cheshire. They had one son: **William Henry**.

William Henry Wakefield³ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

William Henry Wakefield was born on 28 May 1870 in Sedgwick, Kendal.

Mary Augusta Wakefield³ was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth Wakefield³ was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth married **Harvey Goodwin**,³ son of **Rt. Rev. Harvey Goodwin** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Ruth Wakefield, Harvey** and **George**

Wycliffe.

Ruth Wakefield Goodwin³ was born on 8 Feb 1880 in Eccles.

Harvey Goodwin³ was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Eccles.

George Wycliffe Goodwin³ was born on 3 Apr 1889 in Manchester.

Minnie Margaret Wakefield³ was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Minnie married **Edward Augustus Arnold**,³ son of **Rev. Edward Penrose Arnold** and **Caroline Augusta Orlebar**,. Edward was born on 15 Jul 1857 in Truro, Cornwall and died on 6 Nov 1942 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon. They had four children: **Margaret Trevenan, Mary Penrose, Ruth Wakefield** and **Nancy Wordsworth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Publisher.

Margaret Trevenan Arnold³ was born on 1 Sep 1884.

Mary Penrose Arnold³ was born on 17 Oct 1886.

Ruth Wakefield Arnold³ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Nancy Wordsworth Arnold³ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Agnes Wakefield³ was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Agnes married **Thomas Atkinson Argles**,^{3,27} son of **Frank Atkinson Argles** and **Susanna Atkinson**, on 24 Jan 1893. Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1923.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Eversley, Leasgill, Heversham, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn. He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1891.

Margaret Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel.

Margaret married **Alfred Dudley Keightley**^{1,3} on 18 Jul 1854 in Heversham, Cumbria. Alfred was born on 21 Oct 1829 in Liverpool and died on 3 Aug 1880. They had two children: **Archibald** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He worked as a Gunpowder manufacturer. Whilliam Henry Wakefield and Co. He lived at The Old Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Dr. Archibald Keightley³ was born on 19 Apr 1859 in Sedgwick, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1930 in New York, New York, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archibald_Keightley He worked as a Theosophist.....

http://www.theosopher.net/dzyan/thepath/the_path_v8_n6_september_1893.pdf

Archibald married **Julia Wharton Lewis Campbell**,³ daughter of **Hon. James Hepburn Campbell** and **Juliet Hamersley Lewis**, on 25 Nov 1891. Julia was born in 1851 in Pennsylvania, USA and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Glanmawddach, Dolgelly, Wales.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Mary Keightley³ was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Claughton, Cheshire and died on 11 Jun 1891 in New York, New York, USA.

Agnes Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 10 Jul 1832 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in childhood.

Anne Wakefield^{1,3,23,28} was born on 10 Apr 1797 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Sep 1876.

Anne married **John Cropper**,^{1,3,23,28,29} son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brinsdon**, on 11 Jan 1821 in FMH Preston Patrick. John was born on 8 Jun 1797 in Liverpool and died on 8 Nov 1874 in Liverpool. They had ten children: **Mary, James, Sarah Wakefield, Anne, John Wakefield, John Wakefield, Isabella, Edward William, Isabella Eliza** and **Margaret**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

18

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker before 1840.

Mary Cropper³ was born on 2 Nov 1821 in Liverpool and died on 30 Dec 1885.

Mary married **Very Rev. John Saul Howson**³ on 25 Sep 1851. John died on 15 Dec 1885. They had five children: **Mary Georgina, George John, Edmund Whytehead, James Francis and Anne Margaret.**

Basic notes:

He was educated at BA MA DD. He worked as a Dean of Chester.

Mary Georgina Howson³ was born on 1 Jan 1853.

Rev. George John Howson³ was born on 1 May 1854.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Trin. Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Crewe.

George married **Ethel Dealtry**,³ daughter of **Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry and Unknown**,. They had five children: **John Dealtry, Roger Saul, Geoffrey, George Arthur and Joan.**

John Dealtry Howson³ was born on 30 Dec 1880 and died in Died in Infancy.

Roger Saul Howson³ was born on 8 May 1882.

Geoffrey Howson³ was born on 14 Aug 1883.

George Arthur Howson³ was born on 7 Sep 1886.

Joan Howson³ was born on 9 May 1885.

Edmund Whytehead Howson³ was born on 18 Jul 1855 in Liverpool and died on 11 Dec 1905 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Fellow of King's College in 1882. He worked as a Master at Harrow.

Edmund married **Agnes Butler**,³ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Henry Montagu Butler** and **Georgina Isabella Elliott**, on 14 Sep 1886. Agnes was born in 1865 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 31 Jul 1949 in Chelsea, London. They had two children: **Hugh Edmund Elliot** and **Audrey.**

Hugh Edmund Elliot Howson³ was born on 20 Feb 1889 and died on 17 Aug 1933 in The Alps in a climbing accident.

Audrey Howson³ was born on 6 Jul 1891.

Rev. James Francis Howson³ was born on 20 Sep 1856.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Chester. 1889.

Anne Margaret Howson³ was born on 20 Aug 1858.

James Cropper^{1,3,23} was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, died on 16 Oct 1900 in 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, France, and was buried on 20 Oct 1900 in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1875. He worked as a Member of Parliament for the Borough of Kendal 1880 to 1885. He was a Quaker, then Church of England. He lived at Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

James married **Fanny Alison Wakefield**,^{1,3} daughter of **John Wakefield** and **Fanny MacArthur**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham, Cumbria. Fanny was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children: **Charles James, Frances Anne and Mary Wakefield.**

Charles James Cropper³ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1924.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a DL for Westmorland.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,³ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**, on 3 Aug 1876. Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923. They had five children: **James Winstanley, Eleanor Margaret, Mary Frances, Margaret Beatrice** and

Sybil Edith.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper³ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009. They had four children: **James Antony**, **Charles Richard**, **Philip Alexander** and **Nicola Mary Gloria**.

James Antony Cropper

Charles Richard Cropper was born on 10 Jul 1941 and died on 1 Jul 1960.

Philip Alexander Cropper

Nicola Mary Gloria Cropper

Nicola married **Sclater**.

Nicola next married **Mark Richard Milbank**,²⁵ son of **Maj. Denis William Powlett Milbank** and **Doreen Frances Butler**.

Eleanor Margaret Cropper³ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**,²⁶ son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905. Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Sydney Roden Fothergill** and **Winifred Gladstone**. Winifred was born in May 1911 and died in 1986. They had six children: **Oliver Geoffrey Dyke**, **Robin Julian Dyke**, **Edward Franci Dyke**, **Rose Ellen**, **Rowland Chrstopher Dyke** and **Martin Hilary Dyke**.

Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland

Robin Julian Dyke Acland

Edward Franci Dyke Acland

Rose Ellen Acland was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959.

Rowland Chrstopher Dyke Acland was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953.

Martin Hilary Dyke Acland

Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**.

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010. They had four children: **Veronica R., Oliver M. W., Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**,. They had three children: **Henrietta, Louisa** and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

Edward Clarke

Margaret Beatrice Cropper was born on 29 Aug 1886 and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Religious Poet and Dramatist.

Sybil Edith Cropper

Frances Anne Cropper³ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**,³ son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James, Charles Bruce, Alfred Edward, Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington in Barrington, Cambridge.

William James Conybeare³ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare³ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

Alfred Edward Conybeare³ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare³ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare³ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

Mary Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

Sarah Wakefield Cropper^{1,3} was born on 11 Jul 1824 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jun 1890.

Sarah married **Rev. Arthur Willink**,^{1,3} son of **Daniel Willink** and **Ann Latham**, on 6 Sep 1849. Rev. was born on 27 Mar 1824 in (1822 Also Given)

and died on 21 Nov 1862 in Madeira. They had eight children: **Arthur, Clara Cecilia, James Cropper, Charles Daniel, William Edward, John Wakefield, Alfred Henry** and **Amelia Trevor Roper**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA St John's Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St Pauls, Tranmere, Cheshire.

Rev. Arthur Willink^{1,3} was born on 1 Jul 1850 and died in 1913.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Emanuel Coll. He worked as a Curate st John the Evangelist, Bromley.

Arthur married **Margaret Dickson**,^{1,3} daughter of **Rev. Richard Henry Dickson** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **Margaret Dorothea Rose, Arthur Charles Eric, Hilda Mary, Herman James Lindall** and **Roger Jan**.

Margaret Dorothea Rose Willink^{1,3} was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Cambridge.

Arthur Charles Eric Willink^{1,3} was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Lindale In Cartmel.

Hilda Mary Willink^{1,3} was born on 19 May 1883 in Lindale In Cartmel.

Herman James Lindall Willink^{1,3} was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Lindale In Cartmel and died in 1918.

Herman married **Mary Elizabeth Weston**. They had one son: **Christopher Alfred**.

Christopher Alfred Willink

Roger Jan Willink³ was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Lindale In Cartmel and died on 4 Dec 1887.

Clara Cecilia Willink^{1,3} was born on 23 Mar 1852.

Clara married **Rev. Norman Frederick McNeile**,^{1,3} son of **Rev. Dr. Hugh McNeile** and **Unknown**.

James Cropper Willink^{1,3} was born on 7 Jun 1853 and died in Jun 1876.

Charles Daniel Willink^{1,3} was born on 3 Nov 1854 and died on 19 Jul 1860.

William Edward Willink^{1,3} was born on 17 Mar 1856 and died on 11 Mar 1924.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA JP. He worked as an articled Architect to Alfred Waterhouse. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as an Architect from 1882 to 1924 in Liverpool. Until 1920, he was in partnership with Philip Coldwell Thicknesse, then until his own death in 1924, with Harold Alfred Dod. He worked as a President of the Liverpool Architectural Society from 1897 to 1899. He worked as a member of Liverpool City Council. Both as a Councillor and an Alderman. He worked as a Chairman of the Leeds and Liverpool Canal Company. He worked as a member of the General Committee of Liverpool Cathedral.

William married **Florence Macan Urmston**,³ daughter of **Col. Henry Brabazon Urmston** and **Harriet Elizabeth Hughes**, on 16 Feb 1893. Florence died on 6 Dec 1933. They had five children: **Henry Urmston**, **Beatrice Cropper**, **Mary Christina**, **Derek Edward** and **Anna Wakefield**.

Sir Henry Urmston Willink 1st Bt. was born on 7 Mar 1894 and died on 20 Jul 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Croydon North in 1940. He worked as a Minister for Health from 1943 to 1948. He worked as a Master of Magdalene Collge, Cambridge from 1948 to 1966.

Henry married **Cynthia Frances Fletcher**, daughter of **Dr. Herbert Morley Fletcher** and **Ethel Frances Crossley**, on 11 Dec 1923. Cynthia was born on 21 Jun 1899 and died on 2 Dec 1959. They had four children: **Rachel Frances**, **Elisabeth Mary**, **Charles William** and **Stephen Henry**.

Rachel Frances Willink was born on 27 Jun 1925 and died on 30 Oct 2002.

Rachel married **Michael Kinchin Smith**, son of **Francis John Kinchin Smith** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Lavinia Mary**, **Christopher Henry**, **John Michael**, **David Francis**, **Juliet Clare** and **Robert Mark**.

Lavinia Mary Smith

Christopher Henry Smith

John Michael Smith

David Francis Smith

Juliet Clare Smith

Robert Mark Smith

Elisabeth Mary Willink

Elisabeth married **Frank Erskine Bell**, son of **Sir Ernest Albert Seymour Bell** and **Annie Beatrix Loynes**, on 31 Mar 1951. Frank was born on 18 Sep 1916 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 14 Jul 1989. They had two children: **Nicholas John** and **Catharine Elisabeth**.

Nicholas John Bell

Catharine Elisabeth Bell

Catharine married **Timothy Cutting**, son of **George Cutting** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Daniel Christopher Frank** and **Amber**

Charlotte Eloise.

Daniel Christopher Frank Cutting

Amber Charlotte Eloise Cutting

Sir Charles William Willink 2nd Bt. was born on 10 Sep 1929 and died on 10 Mar 2009.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Classical scholar. Taught at Marlborough & Eton.

Charles married **Elizabeth Andrewes**. They had two children: **Edward Daniel** and **Penelope Jane**.

Sir Edward Daniel Willink 3rd Bt.

Penelope Jane Willink

Penelope married **Simon John Lawrence Linnett**. They had two children: **John Lawrence Humfrey** and **Henry Simon Albert**.

John Lawrence Humfrey Linnett

Henry Simon Albert Linnett

Stephen Henry Willink was born on 16 Sep 1932 and died on 24 Oct 2001.

Stephen married **Mary Louise Royston**, daughter of **Ernest R. Royston** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Henry Augustine** and **Annabella**

Mary Victoria.

Henry Augustine Willink

Annabella Mary Victoria Willink

Beatrice Cropper Willink was born in 1896 and died on 1 Aug 1977.

Beatrice married **Rt. Rev. Christopher Maude Chavasse**, son of **Rt. Rev. Francis James Chavasse** and **Ethel Jane Maude**, on 15 Jul 1919. Christopher was born on 9 Nov 1884. They had four children: **Noel, Michael, John Cropper** and **Anna**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bishop of Rochester.

Noel Chavasse was born on 11 Apr 1920 and died in 1974.

Michael Chavasse

John Cropper Chavasse was born on 16 Apr 1925 and died on 8 Jun 2012.

Anna Chavasse

Mary Christina Willink was born in 1899 and died in 1990.

Mary married **Dr. Herbert Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**.

Derek Edward Willink was born on 23 Oct 1902 and died in 1986.

Derek married **Joan Leslie Smallwood**. They had five children: **William Alfred, Anne Julia, Nicholas Warren, John Dingle** and **Sarah Louise**.

William Alfred Willink

William married **Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**,³⁰ daughter of **Wilfred Edmond Mounsey** and **Muriel Grace Dymond**. They had three children:

Daniel Patrick, Helen Jessica and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink³¹ was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1974 to 1975 in York, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Maria Rose Frankham**.³¹ They had ten children: **Daniel Thomas William, Josie, Samantha Jane, Sunny Dymond, Rhiannon, Jesse James, Sirin Annabel, James, Nicholas John** and **Thomas Stewart**.

Daniel Thomas William Willink

Josie Willink

Samantha Jane Willink

Sunny Dymond Willink

Rhiannon Willink
Jesse James Willink
Sirin Annabel Willink
James Willink
Nicholas John Willink
Thomas Stewart Willink

Helen Jessica Willink
Helen married **James Stewart Walker**.

Priscilla Marian Willink
Priscilla married **Nurettin Yilmaz**.

Anne Julia Willink
Anne married **Michael Sykes**. They had two children: **Caroline** and **Jonathan**.

Caroline Sykes
Jonathan Sykes

Nicholas Warren Willink
Nicholas married **Jennifer Wendy Marr**, daughter of **Allan James Marr** and **Joan de Wolfe Ranken**., They had three children: **Amanda Frances**, **Susan Joan** and **Patrick John**.

Amanda Frances Willink
Amanda married **Peter Trickett**. They had three children: **James**, **Robin** and **Alastair**.

James Trickett
Robin Trickett
Alastair Trickett

Susan Joan Willink
Susan married **Ian Harrison**. They had two children: **Gemma Elizabeth** and **Rosemary Clare**.

Gemma Elizabeth Harrison
Rosemary Clare Harrison

Patrick John Willink
Patrick married **Katie Middleton**. They had one son: **Oliver Hal**.

Oliver Hal Willink

John Dingle Willink
John married **Judith Mary Barkway**, daughter of **Michael Barkway** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Michael Derek**, **Patricia Janet** and **David Christopher**.

Michael Derek Willink
Patricia Janet Willink
David Christopher Willink

Sarah Louise Willink
Sarah married **Michael John Stone**, son of **Robert George Stone** and **Unknown**., They had two children: **Emma Christina** and **Richard John Benedict**.

Emma Christina Stone
Richard John Benedict Stone

Anna Wakefield Willink was born on 24 Oct 1906 and died on 16 Dec 1926.
Rev. John Wakefield Willink^{1,3} was born on 24 Oct 1858 and died on 22 Sep 1927.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Basic notes:

He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of St. Helens, Lancashire and of St. Johns, Sunderland.

John married **Ruth Agnes Sim**,³ daughter of **James Duncan Sim** and **Unknown**, on 27 Jul 1887. Ruth died on 15 Sep 1937. They had four children: **Arthur James Wakefield**, **Mary Cecilia Wakefield**, **Helen Dorothy Wakefield** and **John Humphrey Wakefield**.

Arthur James Wakefield Willink³ was born on 17 May 1890 and died on 1 Jan 1964.

Arthur married **Rachel Marian Tanner**. They had three children: **Jan Wakefield**, **Simon Wakefield** and **Janet Wakefield**.

Jan Wakefield Willink was born in 1928 and died in Died in Infancy.

Simon Wakefield Willink

Simon married **Kathleen Ann Hyatt**. They had three children: **Timothy Wakefield**, **Robin Daniel** and **Clare Theresa Ann**.

Timothy Wakefield Willink

Timothy married **Jeanine Rebecca Flemming**. They had three children: **Rebekah Clare**, **Hayley Ruth** and **Nicole Frances**.

Rebekah Clare Willink

Hayley Ruth Willink

Nicole Frances Willink

Robin Daniel Willink

Clare Theresa Ann Willink was born on 12 Jan 1963 and died in 1970.

Janet Wakefield Willink

Janet married **David Gaston Martineau**, son of **Bernard Gaston Martineau** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Judith Jane**, **Philip Maurice**, **Jennifer Gay** and **Stephen James**.

Judith Jane Martineau

Philip Maurice Martineau

Jennifer Gay Martineau

Stephen James Martineau

Mary Cecilia Wakefield Willink³ was born on 2 Jul 1893 and died in 1979.

Mary married **Sir Charles Walter Starmer** on 17 Oct 1929. Charles was born on 11 Jul 1870 and died on 27 Jun 1933.

Helen Dorothy Wakefield Willink was born on 22 Jan 1895 and died in 1989.

Helen married **Capt. Ivan Horton**. They had two children: **Rosemary Wakefield** and **Helen Doreen Wakefield**.

Rosemary Wakefield Horton was born on 12 May 1920.

Helen Doreen Wakefield Horton

John Humphrey Wakefield Willink was born on 20 Apr 1898 and died on 19 Nov 1972.

Alfred Henry Willink^{1,3} was born on 24 May 1860 and died in 1947.

Alfred married **Beatrice Amy Luard-Selby**,^{1,3} daughter of **Maj. Luard-Selby** and **Unknown**.

Amelia Trevor Roper Willink^{1,3} was born on 8 Sep 1861 and died in Aug 1862.

Anne Cropper^{1,3} was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Liverpool.

Anne married **Thomas Matheson**,^{1,3} son of **Duncan Matheson** and **Unknown**, on 7 May 1850 in Liverpool. Thomas was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He lived at Liverpool.

John Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Liverpool, died on 10 Jan 1829 in Liverpool, and was buried on 12 Jan 1829 in FMH Hardshaw.

John Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 24 Mar 1830 in Liverpool, was christened on 30 Oct 1853 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool (Adult baptism), and died on 3 Jun 1892.

Basic notes:

He lived at Dingle Bank, Liverpool.

John married **Susanna Elizabeth Lydia Arnold**,³ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Thomas Arnold** and **Mary Penrose**, on 23 Aug 1853 in Rydal, Cumbria. Susanna was born in 1830 and was christened on 26 Sep 1830 in St. Andrew's, Rugby, Warwickshire.

Isabella Cropper^{1,3} was born on 13 May 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Aug 1831 in Liverpool.

Edward William Cropper³ was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Liverpool.

Edward married **Frances Wright**,³ daughter of **Ichabod Charles Wright** and **Hon. Theodosia Denman**, on 30 May 1861 in Ratcliffe On Trent.

Frances was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Bramcote, Notts. They had ten children: **James, Frances Mildred Theodosia, John, Charles Henry Edward, Edward Neville, Frederick William, Mary Isabella, Ann Wakefield, Emily Mabel** and **Evelyn Wright**.

Very Rev. James Cropper³ was born on 2 May 1862 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Warwick, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. BA MA He worked as a Vicar of St Thomas, Stratford.

James married **Ethel Frances Smith**,³ daughter of **George Percival Smith** and **Martha Capron**, on 8 Mar 1888 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Ethel was born in 1863 in Lower Eaton Hall, Herefordshire and died on 7 Nov 1943 in Lyminster, Sussex. They had five children: **Paul, Frances Alice, Martha Phyllis, Edward Perceal** and **Richard Alfred**.

Paul Cropper was born on 29 Jan 1889.

Frances Alice Cropper was born on 19 Aug 1890 and died in Dec 1969.

Frances married **Sir Henry Pelham Wentworth McNaghten**.

Martha Phyllis Cropper was born in 1892 in West Ham, London.

Edward Perceal Cropper was born on 15 Jul 1896.

Richard Alfred Cropper was born on 2 Dec 1899.

Frances Mildred Theodosia Cropper³ was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Frances married **Dr. Conrad Theodore Green**.³

Dr. John Cropper³ was born on 17 Sep 1864 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 21 Nov 1916 in Kea Channel, Island of Kea, Greece. Sinking of HMS Britannic. Drowned, and was buried in Mikra Memorial, Greece.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA BA BC MA MBed MD. He was educated at Charterhouse. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Physician and Ophthalmologist in St. Barthomews Hospital, London. He worked as a member of the Church Missionary Society Medical Mission in Acre, Palestine. He was living in 1911 in Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire. He worked as a Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

John married **Anne Ellen Walker**. They had three children: **Thomas Andrew, Dorothea Alice Denman** and **Eleanor Grace**.

Thomas Andrew Cropper was born on 5 May 1898 in Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire.

Dorothea Alice Denman Cropper

Eleanor Grace Cropper

Charles Henry Edward Cropper³ was born on 25 Jan 1866.

Charles married **Ethel Mary Green**, daughter of **Rev. Conrad Green** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Charles Leonard, Alexander** and **Madge Ethel**.

Charles Leonard Cropper was born on 26 Jan 1894.

Alexander Cropper was born on 8 Dec 1896.

Madge Ethel Cropper

Edward Neville Cropper³ was born on 14 May 1869 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead and died in Died in childhood.

Rev. Frederick William Cropper³ was born on 1 Feb 1871 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead.

Frederick married **Florence Barton Jones**, daughter of **Rev. Thomas Davis Jones** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Charles Frederick John** and **Violet**

Gwenllian.

Charles Frederick John Cropper was born on 6 Jun 1901.

Violet Gwenllian Cropper

Mary Isabella Cropper³ was born on 7 Jan 1875 and died in Died in Infancy.

Ann Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Great Crosby, Liverpool.

Emily Mabel Cropper³ was born on 31 Dec 1877 in Bramcote.

Emily married **Rev. Hubert Edmund Hamilton Probyn**. They had three children: **Edward Hamilton, Emily Araminta** and **Margaret Eleanor**.

Edward Hamilton Probyn was born on 17 Sep 1908.

Emily Araminta Probyn

Margaret Eleanor Probyn

Evelyn Wright Cropper³ was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Great Crosby, Liverpool.

Isabella Eliza Cropper^{1,3} was born on 7 May 1835 in Liverpool.

Isabella married **James Rigg Brougham**,^{1,3} son of **John Waugh Brougham** and **Unknown**, on 4 Oct 1854 in Liverpool. James was born on 5 May 1826. They had seven children: **John Cropper, Harold De Vaux, Margaret Lyndesay, Annie Wakefield, Kate, Eleanor** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Registrar, High Courts of Justice.

John Cropper Brougham³ was born on 2 Feb 1857 in Liverpool.

John married **Ursula Harriet Mary Chamberlain**,³ daughter of **Sir Henry Orlando Chamberlain Bt.** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **James Henry Chamberlain, Constance Murielle** and **Gwendoline Islay**.

James Henry Chamberlain Brougham³ was born on 9 Dec 1882.

Constance Murielle Brougham³ was born on 17 Sep 1884.

Gwendoline Islay Brougham³ was born on 29 Aug 1892 in Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey.

Harold De Vaux Brougham was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

Margaret Lyndesay Brougham³ was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Liverpool.

Margaret married **Samuel Logan Johnston**,³ son of **Carruthers Charles Johnston** and **Unknown**,. They had seven children: **Alfred Hubert, Carruthers Brougham, Gladys Beryl, Leslie Darrell, Alexander Vyvyan, Kathleen Stella** and **Olive Marjory**.

Alfred Hubert Johnston³ was born on 10 Feb 1878.

Carruthers Brougham Johnston³ was born on 3 Jun 1879.

Gladys Beryl Johnston³ was born on 28 Jan 1881.

Leslie Darrell Johnston³ was born on 29 May 1883.

Alexander Vyvyan Johnston³ was born on 3 Dec 1884.

Kathleen Stella Johnston³ was born on 9 Nov 1886.

Olive Marjory Johnston³ was born on 28 Aug 1890.

Annie Wakefield Brougham³ was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire.

Annie married **Jacob Wakefield**,³ son of **William Henry Wakefield** and **Augusta Haggarty**, on 27 Apr 1887. Jacob was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one son: **William Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

William Henry Wakefield³ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

Kate Brougham³ was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London.

Kate married **Sir John Wakefield Weston**,^{2,3} son of **Rev. George Frederick Weston** and **Mary Wakefield**, on 8 Jan 1890. John was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Weston³ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Eleanor Brougham³ was born on 4 Apr 1867 in London.

Mary Brougham

Margaret Cropper^{3,28} was born on 14 Jul 1836 in Liverpool and died on 10 Oct 1930.

Margaret married **Rev. Canon William Jones**²⁸ on 12 Jul 1866 in Liverpool. William was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jun 1902 in Liverpool. They had six children: **Agnes Harriet**, **Herbert Gresford**, **Vincent Strickland**, **Alice Margaret**, **Edith Winifred** and **Clement Wakefield**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Trinity. He worked as a Perpetual Curate, Burneside, Kendal.

Agnes Harriet Jones³ was born on 30 Nov 1868 and died on 7 Jan 1887.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones^{32,33} was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Burneside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Bradford in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Bishop of Kampala in Kampala, Uganda, Africa. He worked as a Bishop of Warrington in Warrington, Cheshire.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**,^{32,33} daughter of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin** and **Lucy Anna Fox**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland.

Elizabeth was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 27 Jun 1972 in Liverpool. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DD KCVO. He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Edward married **Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Lucy was born on 15 Sep 1911 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989. They had three children: **Alison Gresford**, **Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

Helen Elizabeth Gresford.

Alison Gresford Jones

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**,. They had three children: **Katherine Alison**, **Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

Katherine Alison Froggatt

Peter Michael Froggatt

Antony Patrick Froggatt

Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

Jonathan Edward Boulton

Benedict Walter Boulton

Matthew Gresford Boulton

Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010.

Sir Vincent Strickland Jones³ was born on 15 Feb 1874 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 1 May 1967.

Vincent married **Mary Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 14 Jun 1910 in Heversham, Cumbria. Mary was born in 1889. They had two children: **Desmond** and **Barbara**.

Desmond Vincent-Jones was born on 3 Feb 1912 and died in Feb 1992.

Desmond married **Jacqueline Sloggett**, daughter of **Col. Arthur John Henry Sloggett** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Anne Jacqueline** and **Avril**

Theresa.

Anne Jacqueline Vincent-Jones

Avril Theresa Vincent-Jones

Barbara Vincent-Jones

Alice Margaret Jones³ was born on 1 Apr 1875 and died on 29 Mar 1968.

Edith Winifred Jones³ was born on 17 Dec 1878 and died in 1968.

Edith married **Rev. Canon William James Gravell**. They had two children: **David** and **Primrose**.

David Gravell was born in 1925 and died in 1999.

David married **Cecil Eastwood**. They had four children: **James David, Oliver Timothy, Eleanor** and **Humphrey**.

James David Gravell

James married **Pascale Savoure**. They had five children: **Charlotte, Sebastian, Chloe, Adeline** and **Lily**.

Charlotte Gravell

Sebastian Gravell

Chloe Gravell

Adeline Gravell

Lily Gravell

Oliver Timothy Gravell

Oliver married **Rosemary Moon**. They had four children: **Benedict, Archie, Hugo** and **Oscar**.

Benedict Gravell

Archie Gravell

Hugo Gravell

Oscar Gravell

Eleanor Gravell

Eleanor married **Richard MacDonald**. They had three children: **Alasdair, Hamish** and **Angus**.

Alasdair MacDonald

Hamish MacDonald

Angus MacDonald

Humphrey Gravell

Humphrey married **Alexandra Llewellyn-Palmer**. They had three children: **Xenia, Mali** and **Willa**.

Xenia Gravell

Mali Gravell

Willa Gravell

Primrose Gravell was born in 1920 and died in 2008.

Primrose married **Col. Peter Wilson**, son of **Leslie Wilson** and **Unknown**.

Sir Clement Wakefield Jones^{3,28} was born on 26 Jun 1880 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 29 Oct 1963.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Executive.

Clement married **Enid Sophia Boscawen**²⁸ on 11 Nov 1911. Enid was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Ellesmere, Flint and died in 1980 in Stockport, Cheshire. They had three children: **Nesta Margaret Sophia, Martin Clement Trevor** and **Maurice Llewellyn**.

Nesta Margaret Sophia Clement-Jones²⁸ was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died on 26 May 1991 in Lambeth, London.

Nesta married **John Brown**²⁸ John was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died in 1968. They had three children: **Andrew John Trevor, Stephen** and **Isabel**.

Andrew John Trevor Brown

Andrew married **Barbara Ough**.²⁸ They had two children: **Roland** and **Trevor**.

Roland Brown

Trevor Brown

Stephen Brown

Stephen married **Harriet Rose**.²⁸ They had two children: **Oliver** and **Lucinda**.

Oliver Brown

Lucinda Brown

Isabel Brown

Isabel married **Julio Trebilcock**.²⁸ They had three children: **Irene Sophia**, **Maria** and **Denzil**.

Irene Sophia Trebilcock

Maria Trebilcock

Denzil Trebilcock

Martin Clement Trevor Clement-Jones²⁸ was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Chester and died in 1978 in Kitzbühel, Austria.

Martin married **Micheline Giffard**.²⁸ They had two children: **Christopher Otto Giffard** and **Martin Bosacwen**.

Christopher Otto Giffard Clement-Jones

Christopher married **Janice Elaine Clarkson**.²⁸ They had two children: **Veronica Giffard** and **Felicity Giffard**.

Veronica Giffard Clement-Jones

Felicity Giffard Clement-Jones

Martin Bosacwen Clement-Jones

Martin married **Susan**.²⁸ They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

Samantha Giffard

Martin next married **Judith**.²⁸

Maurice Llewellyn Clement-Jones²⁸ was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Neston, Cheshire and died on 5 Mar 1988 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex.

Maurice married **Margaret Jean Hudson**,²⁸ daughter of **Walter Richard Austen Hudson** and **Marion Hyde**. They had five children: **Nicholas Trevor**,

Elizabeth Sophia, **Timothy Francis**, **Margaret Athene** and **Robert Alexander**.

Nicholas Trevor Clement-Jones

Nicholas married **Sheelagh Marie Teresa Smith**.²⁸ They had two children: **Mark Trevor** and **Simon William**.

Dr. Mark Trevor Clement-Jones

Mark married **Dr. Karen Ward**.²⁸ They had three children: **Jacob**, **Imogen Rose** and **Matilda**.

Jacob Clement-Jones

Imogen Rose Clement-Jones

Matilda Clement-Jones

Simon William Clement-Jones

Elizabeth Sophia Clement-Jones

Timothy Francis Clement-Jones Lord Clement-Jones

Timothy married **Dr. Vicky Veronica Yip**,^{23,28,34} daughter of **Teddy Yip** and **Susie Ho**, on 16 Jun 1973. Vicky was born on 23 Dec 1948 in Hong Kong, China, died on 30 Jul 1987 in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and was buried in Cremated at Croydon. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MB BChir MRCP.

Timothy next married **Jean Roberta Whiteside**.^{28,34} They had one son: **Harry Alexander**.

Hon. Harry Alexander Clement-Jones

Margaret Athene Clement-Jones

Margaret married **Andrew Malcolm Logan**.²⁸ They had four children: **Charlotte Louise, Florence Josephine, Beatrice Athene** and **Henrietta Rosa**.

Charlotte Louise Logan

Charlotte married **James Allum**.²⁸

Florence Josephine Logan

Florence married **Timothy Edward Beverley**.²⁸ They had one daughter: **Rosetta**.

Rosetta Logan

Beatrice Athene Logan

Henrietta Rosa Logan

Robert Alexander Clement-Jones

Robert married **Deborah Taylor**.²⁸

Robert next married **Linda Likar**.²⁸ They had one daughter: **Alexandra Victoria**.

Alexandra Victoria Clement-Jones

Edward William Wakefield^{1,3,35} was born on 7 Oct 1799 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Feb 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Susanna Birkbeck**,^{1,3} daughter of **William Birkbeck** and **Rachel Gough**, on 3 Jul 1822 in Settle, Yorkshire. Susanna was born on 3 Feb 1801 in Settle, Yorkshire and died in 1898. They had seven children: **John Edward, William, Rachel Mary, Thomas Birkbeck, John Edward, Jacob Henry** and **George Henry**.

John Edward Wakefield³⁵ was born on 4 Sep 1823 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 29 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria.

William Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 30 Apr 1825 and died on 19 Apr 1893.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Marianne Wavell**,^{3,35} daughter of **Edmund Minson Wavell** and **Marianne**, on 16 Oct 1861 in Halifax. Marianne was born on 6 Jul 1840 in Halifax. They had eight children: **Roger William, Edward William, George Henry, William Birkbeck, Marianne Isabel, Rachel Mary, Arthur William** and **Frances Margaret**.

Roger William Wakefield³ was born on 1 Nov 1865 and died in 1958.

Roger married **Ethel Mary Knott**. Ethel died in 1960. They had three children: **William Wavell, John Dickens** and **Edward Birkbeck**.

William Wavell Wakefield 1st Baron Wakefield^{28,36} was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 12 Aug 1983 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sedbergh and Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a MP for Swindon then St. Marylebone. Businessman and Rugby player.

William married **Rowena Doris Lewis**,^{28,36} daughter of **Dr. Llewellyn Lewis** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Joan Rosemary, Sheila** and **Ruth Isabel**.

Hon. Joan Rosemary Wakefield

Joan married **Capt Antony Edward Montague Raynsford**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard M. Raynsford** and **Unknown**. Antony died in 1993. They had two children: **Richard Wakefield** and **Julia Daphne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal Navy. Director of Battlefields Holdings Ltd.

Richard Wakefield Raynsford

Julia Daphne Raynsford

Julia married **Sir John Dixon Ikle Boyd**,³⁶ son of **Prof. James Dixon Boyd** and **Amelie Clare Loewenthal**. They had three children: **Jessica, Alice** and **Olivia**.

Jessica Boyd

Alice Boyd

Olivia Boyd

Hon. Sheila Wakefield was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 4 Apr 2008.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Director of Battlefields Holdings. President of Cumbria Tourist Board.

Sheila married **Brig. Richard Frank Bradshaw Hensman**, son of **Capt. Melvill Hensman** and **Unknown**. Richard died in 1988. They had two children: **Peter Richard Wavell** and **Suzannah Mary**.

Peter Richard Wavell Hensman

Suzannah Mary Hensman

Hon. Ruth Isabel Wakefield

Ruth married **Paul Anthony Adorian**. They had one daughter: **Georgina Anne**.

Georgina Anne Adorian

Georgina married **Townsend**.

John Dickens Wakefield was born on 17 Dec 1899 and died on 10 Feb 1938.

John married someone. He had two children: **John Roger** and **Basil Birkbeck**.

John Roger Wakefield

John married **Heath Katharine Roselli**, daughter of **Frank Roselli** and **Unknown**.

Basil Birkbeck Wakefield

Basil married **Deidre Penelope Anne Hinde**, daughter of **Sydney Walton Hinde** and **Freda Violet Williams**, on 5 Jul 1958. Deidre was born in 1938 and died in 1979 in Zimbabwe. Murdered.

Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt. was born on 24 Jul 1903 and died on 14 Jan 1969.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury, Trinity College Cambridge. He worked as a MP West Derbyshire and Civil servant. Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. Treasurer of The Household.

Edward married **Constance Lalage Thompson**, daughter of **Sir John Perronet Thompson** and **Ada Lucia Tyrell**, on 7 Dec 1929. Constance was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India and died in Sep 2001. They had four children: **Edward Humphry Tyrell**, **Frances Imogen**, **Xanthe** and **Gerald Hugo Cropper**.

Death Notes: Or July

Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt.

Edward married **Priscilla Bagot**, daughter of **Oliver Robin Bagot** and **Annette Dorothy Stephens**.

Edward next married **Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney**, daughter of **William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'Isle** and **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**, on 1 Jul 1966. Elizabeth was born on 12 Mar 1941 and died on 3 Feb 2016. They had one son: **Maximilian**.

Maximilian Wakefield

Maximilian married **Lucinda Pipe**. They had two children: **William Wavell** and **Edward Gort**.

William Wavell Wakefield

Edward Gort Wakefield

Edward next married **Hon. Katherine Mary Alice Baring**, daughter of **Charles Evelyn Baring 1st Baron Howick** and **Lady Mary Cecil Grey**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Mary Elizabeth Lalage** and **John Humphrey Baring**.

Wakefield was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

Mary Elizabeth Lalage Wakefield

John Humphrey Baring Wakefield

Frances Imogen Wakefield was born on 4 Dec 1930 and died in May 1935 in Quetta, India (Killed in an earthquake).

Xanthe Wakefield was born on 6 Nov 1932 and died on 4 Dec 1962. She never married and had no children.

Gerald Hugo Cropper Wakefield

Gerald married **Victoria Rose Feilden**, daughter of **Maj. Cecil Henry Feilden** and **Olivia Constance Leonora Baring**. They had one son: **Edward Cecil**.

Edward Cecil Wakefield

Edward William Wakefield³ was born on 8 Sep 1862 and died on 3 Aug 1941.

Edward married **Mary Wilkinson**,³ daughter of **J. R. Wilkinson** and **Unknown**, on 8 Sep 1886. Mary died in 1921. They had one daughter: **Marian Alice**.

Marian Alice Wakefield³ was born on 6 Jul 1887.

Marian married **Peter Christian Gordon**. They had one son: **James**.

James Gordon was born in 1913 and died in 1998.

George Henry Wakefield³ was born on 10 Aug 1864 and died on 29 Apr 1868.

William Birkbeck Wakefield³ was born on 9 Aug 1867.

Marianne Isabel Wakefield³ was born on 31 Aug 1869.

Rachel Mary Wakefield³ was born on 1 Feb 1873.

Dr. Arthur William Wakefield^{3,37} was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1949.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician. He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922. He was one of the 1922 expedition team, though at 46 years of age, was not selected for a summit bid. However, it was determined that several members of the team should be awarded Olympic Gold Medals, for the climbing attempt on the mountain. Dr. Wakefield was one of the recipients of such a medal.

It was stated at the time that the medals were collected, that one would eventually be left at the summit of Everest. This promise was not kept but now, in 2012, Mr. Charles Wakefield, a grandson of the above, has consented to allow his grandfather's medal to be taken to the summit and deposited there, in order that a 90 year old promise will be kept.

Arthur married **Marjorie Younger**³⁷ on 1 Jan 1910. Marjorie died on 13 Jan 1976. They had three children: **Robert William, Elizabeth Marianne** and **James Roger**.

Robert William Wakefield was born on 3 Mar 1914.

Robert married **Harriet Margaret Towers Settle**.

Elizabeth Marianne Wakefield was born on 24 Aug 1917 and died on 14 Jun 1989.

Elizabeth married **Wing Cmdr. William Owen Hill**.

James Roger Wakefield was born on 19 May 1921 and died on 27 Jan 1973.

James married **Elizabeth Mary Clarke**.

James next married **Penelope Anne Jackman**.

Frances Margaret Wakefield³ was born on 14 May 1879.

Rachel Mary Wakefield³⁵ was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 May 1843.

Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 3 Sep 1828 and died in 1898.

Thomas married **Sophia Espenett**,^{3,35} daughter of **David Espenett** and **Edith**, on 15 May 1849 in Robert's Bridge, Sussex. Sophia was born in 1822 and died in 1898. They had five children: **Edith Susan, Eva Margaret Jane, Ada Sophia Wilhelmina, Kathleen Jemima** and **Edward**.

Edith Susan Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 20 Mar 1850 in Cheswardine, Shropshire and died in Dec 1873.

Eva Margaret Jane Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Eva married **John Crofton Rainey**.³ They had eight children: **Arthur Pigou, Annie Margaret, John Wakefield, James Henry, Kathleen Emma, Edward Holmes, Herbert Ffrench** and **Eva Marjorie**.

Arthur Pigou Rainey³ was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Wellington, Somerset.

Annie Margaret Rainey³ was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset.

John Wakefield Rainey³ was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Totnes.

James Henry Rainey³ was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes and died on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes.

Kathleen Emma Rainey³ was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Totnes and died on 10 May 1889.

Edward Holmes Rainey³ was born on 5 Apr 1886 in Paignton, Devon.

Herbert Ffrench Rainey³ was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Paignton, Devon.

Eva Marjorie Rainey³ was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Paignton, Devon.

Ada Sophia Wilhelmina Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 16 Jun 1854 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Ada married **Herbert Knott**³. They had four children: **John Espinet**, **Cyril Wakefield**, **Roger Birkbeck** and **Frederick William**.

John Espinet Knott³ was born in Jan 1884 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Cyril Wakefield Knott³ was born in Apr 1886 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Roger Birkbeck Knott³ was born in Apr 1888 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Frederick William Knott³ was born in Feb 1892 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Kathleen Jemima Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Rathside, Ballitore, Co. Kildare.

Kathleen married **Dr. Edward Ffrench**³. They had two children: **Eily Kathleen** and **Ethel J. A.**

Eily Kathleen Ffrench³ was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Ethel J. A. Ffrench³ was born on 2 May 1882 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Edward Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 2 Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Frances Alice Conolly**³, daughter of **Owen Thomas Conolly** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Roger Owen Birkbeck**.

Roger Owen Birkbeck Wakefield³ was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Farnagh, Moate.

John Edward Wakefield^{3,33,35} was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

John married **Rachel Crewdson Fox**^{3,33,35}, daughter of **Henry Fox** and **Rachel Crewdson**, on 13 Sep 1854 in Wellington, Somerset. Rachel was born on 21 Jan 1834 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 20 Sep 1887 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Edward William**.

Rachel Mary Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and died on 3 May 1911 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **Dr. Christopher Elliott**³, son of **Dr. Christopher Elliott** and **Jessie Selina Clark**, on 25 Apr 1878 in Wellington, Somerset. Christopher was born on 22 Jun 1849 in Colombo, Sri Lanka and died on 18 Feb 1933 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Rachel Winifred**, **Mary Dorothy**, **John Wakefield**, **Henry Christopher**, **Rev. Edward Crewdson** and **Margaret Katharine**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCSI MD. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He worked as a Physician. He lived at 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Rachel Winifred Elliott³ was born on 23 May 1880 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 29 Feb 1960 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **Dr. Elliott Thornton Glenny**, son of **Edward Henry Glenny** and **Lydia Horne**, on 9 Dec 1916 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Elliott was born on 11 Jun 1880 in Barking, Essex and died on 11 Feb 1940 in Foresters Lodge, Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Physician in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Foresters Lodge, Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset.

Mary Dorothy Elliott³ was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

John Wakefield Elliott³ was born on 14 May 1884 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

John married **Mildred Rose Younger**, daughter of **James Drysdale Younger** and **Elizabeth Marion Elliott**, on 16 Apr 1920 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Mildred was born on 5 Nov 1889 in Texas, USA.. They had one son: **James Christopher Younger**.

James Christopher Younger Elliott

James married **Gwynith Ann Davies**.

2nd Lieut. Henry Christopher Elliott³ was born on 23 May 1887 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Abbeville, France. Died from war wounds..

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Border Regiment.

Rev. Edward Crewdson Elliott³ was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastnor, Herefordshire.

Rev. married **Elinor Kerr Junior**, daughter of **John Elphinstone Junior** and **Agnes Hope Kerr**, on 8 Apr 1920 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Elinor was born on 20 Jun 1896 in London. They had one daughter: **Jane Crewdson**.

Jane Crewdson Elliott

Jane married **Ernest Ridley Pakenham-Walsh**, son of **Maj. Gen. Ridley Pakenham Pakenham-Walsh** and **Mabel Smith**, on 6 Sep 1952 in Eastnor, Herefordshire. Ernest was born on 15 Aug 1916 in Crinken House, Shankill, Co. Dublin and died in 1995. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

Miss Pakenham-Walsh

Margaret Katharine Elliott was born on 18 May 1895 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

John Edward William Wakefield^{3,33,35} was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Taunton, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, MA 1884 He worked as a Solicitor in Taunton, Somerset. He worked as a JP and Alderman for Somerset. He lived at Amberd House, Taunton, Somerset.

John married **Nora Drake**^{3,33} daughter of **Richard Drake** and **Sarah Anne Comer**, on 9 Aug 1882 in Butcombe. Nora was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Nov 1933 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Nora Muriel**, **Cicely Comer** and **John Hylbert**.

Nora Muriel Wakefield³ was born on 25 May 1883 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jullundur, India.

Nora married **Maj. Gen. William Louis Oberkirch Twiss**, son of **William Christopher Twiss** and **Baroness Marie E. D'oberkirch**, on 27 Oct 1915 in Pitminster. William was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wrestlingworth and died on 29 Dec 1929.

Cicely Comer Wakefield³ was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Taunton, Somerset and died on 3 Sep 1955 in George, South Africa.

Cicely married **Henry Antrobus Cartwright**, son of **Arthur Rogers Cartwright** and **Mary Elizabeth Wadham**, on 10 Nov 1918 in Minehead. Henry was born on 30 Mar 1887 in Butcombe and died in Aug 1957 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa. They had two children: **Barbara Muriel Monica** and **John Henry Oliver**.

Barbara Muriel Monica Cartwright

Barbara married **Anthony Keith-Roach**, son of **Edward Keith-Roach** and **Violet Olivia Barnard**,. They had two children: **Sophia Rose** and **Stephen**.

Sophia Rose Keith-Roach

Stephen Keith-Roach

John Henry Oliver Cartwright was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Bratislava, Slovakia and died on 9 May 2004.

John married **Marjorie Evelyn Keay**, daughter of **Ralph Keay** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Miss** and **Michael**.

Miss Cartwright

Michael Cartwright

John Hylbert Wakefield³ was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Homeland Lodge, Trull, Somerset and died on 26 May 1933 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Jacob Henry Wakefield³⁵ was born on 28 Apr 1831 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1833.

George Henry Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 29 Apr 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria.

George married **Susan Baxter**^{3,35} daughter of **Stafford Stratton Baxter** and **Mary Anne**, on 31 Aug 1858 in Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwickshire. Susan was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Atherstone, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Mary Constance**, **Susan Maude**, **Ethel** and **Trixie**.

Mary Constance Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 20 Jun 1859.

Mary married **Capt. George Morley Saunders**³. They had one son: **Alan Morley**.

Alan Morley Saunders³ was born in Apr 1885.

Susan Maude Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 17 Sep 1860 and died on 23 Nov 1888.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Ethel Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 12 Dec 1861 and died on 24 Mar 1889.

Trixie Wakefield³ died on 4 Nov 1888.

Isabella Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 27 Jul 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Sep 1830.

Isabella married **Edward Cropper**,^{1,3} son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brinsdon**, on 18 Sep 1821 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1799 in Liverpool and died on 23 May 1877 in Kent.

Basic notes:

He lived at Swaylands, Kent.

William Henry Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 25 Feb 1804 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1827 in Liverpool.

Sarah Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1822.

Thomas Wilson² was born on 7 Sep 1732 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Jane Morland**.² They had six children: **Mary Morland**, **Hannah**, **Jane**, **James**, **Thomas** and **John**.

Mary Morland Wilson was born on 12 Feb 1760 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Hannah Wilson was born on 20 Jul 1763 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Jane Wilson was born on 7 Jan 1768 in Kendal, Cumbria.

James Wilson

Thomas Wilson

John Wilson died on 23 Mar 1760 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Hannah Wilson² was born on 6 Sep 1729 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Dec 1767.

Hannah married **Thomas Satterthwaite**,² son of **Thomas Satterthwaite** and **Mary Ledger**, on 17 Oct 1750. Thomas was born on 6 Apr 1720 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 16 Aug 1790. They had ten children: **Mary**, **Hannah**, **Mary**, **John**, **Susannah**, **Rachel**, **Benjamin**, **Susannah**, **Margaret** and **Thomas**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Lancaster, Lancashire.

Mary Satterthwaite was born on 21 Apr 1754 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 22 Apr 1754 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Hannah Satterthwaite³⁸ was born on 14 Aug 1755 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Hannah married **Rev. Thomas Hutton Rawlinson**,³⁸ son of **Thomas Hutton Rawlinson** and **Mary Dilworth**, on 5 Jun 1776 in FMH Yealand. Thomas was born on 14 Sep 1751 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 5 Mar 1777 in Liverpool. They had one daughter: **Mary Hutton**.

Marriage Notes: is this Yealand?

Mary Hutton Rawlinson³⁸ was born on 15 Apr 1777 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 5 Sep 1812.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker until she resigned in Aug 1799. Presumably her resignation spared her the indignity of being dis-owned, when she married her husband, who was not a Quaker and yet, her father too appears to have become a clergyman. But she was born posthumously to her father and perhaps her mother raised her in the older Quaker traditions of both families.

Mary married **Sir Vyell Vyvyan 7th Bt. Of Trelowarren**,³⁸ son of **Philip Puran Vyvyan** and **Mary Walker**, on 14 Aug 1799 in Lancaster, Lancashire. Vyell was born on 12 Jul 1767 and died on 27 Jan 1820. They had eight children: **Richard Rawlinson**, **Vyell Francis**, **Thomas Hutton**, **Edward Walter**, **Charles Philip**, (**No Given Name**), **Mary Hannah** and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Trelowarren, Cornwall.

Sir Richard Rawlinson Vyvyan 8th Bt. was born on 6 Jun 1800 and died on 15 Aug 1879. He never married and had no children.

Rev. Vyell Francis Vyvyan was born on 2 Jun 1801 and died on 30 Jan 1877.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Withiel.

Vyell married **Anne Taylor**, daughter of **John Vickris Taylor** and **Sophia Donnithorne**, on 21 Jul 1825 in Edmonton. Anne was born in 1804 in Palmer's

Green, Southgate, London and died on 19 Mar 1888. They had 11 children: **Vyell Donnithorne, Thomas Henry, Charles Edward, Edmund Grey, Herbert Francis, Reginald Frederick, Richard Octavius, Beville Granville, Anna Frances, Sophia Marion** and **Agatha Georgina Florence**.

Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan 9th Bt. was born on 16 Aug 1826 and died on 27 May 1917.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Broad Hinton, Wiltshire. He worked as a Rector of Withiel in Withiel, Cornwall.

Vyell married **Louisa Mary Frederica Bouchier**, daughter of **Richard Bouchier** and **Unknown**, on 16 Apr 1857 in Beaminster, Dorset. Louisa died on 12 Jan 1907. They had four children: **Courtenay Bouchier, Richard Walter Comyn, Wilmot Lushington** and **Mary Louisa**.

Lt. Col. Sir Courtenay Bouchier Vyvyan 10th Bt. was born on 5 Jun 1858 in Monkton, Dorset and died on 15 Nov 1941.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB BMG JP DL.

Courtenay married **Eva Catherine Forestier Walker**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. George Edomd Lushington Walker** and **Unknown**, on 17 Feb 1887. Eva died on 3 Jan 1928. They had one son: **Vyell**.

Vyell Vyvyan was born on 25 May 1898 and died on 30 May 1898.

Courtenay next married **Clara Coltman Rogers**, daughter of **Edward Powys Rogers** and **Unknown**, on 21 Nov 1929. Clara died on 1 Mar 1976.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Authoress.

Richard Walter Comyn Vyvyan was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Monkton, Dorset and died on 10 Sep 1931.

Richard married **Mary Foster**, daughter of **Edward S. Foster** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Walter Drummond, Richard Philip** and **Muriel Alice**.

Walter Drummond Vyvyan was born on 20 Mar 1887 and died on 2 Mar 1915 in Killed In Action.

Sir Richard Philip Vyvyan 11th Bt. was born on 21 Nov 1891 and died on 15 May 1978. He never married and had no children.

Muriel Alice Vyvyan was born in 1890 and died in 1891.

Rt. Rev. Wilmot Lushington Vyvyan was born on 12 Aug 1861 in Monkton, Dorset and died on 26 Aug 1937.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bishop of Zululand 1903 to 1929 in Zululand, Africa.

Wilmot married **Edith Emily Mitchell**, daughter of **John Sumpter Mitchell** and **Unknown**, on 21 Nov 1921. Edith died on 15 Apr 1961.

Mary Louisa Vyvyan was born on 21 Jun 1864 in Beaminster, Dorset and died on 20 Jul 1950.

Thomas Henry Vyvyan was born on 17 Sep 1827 and died on 27 Apr 1908.

Thomas married **Mary Ellen Salisbury**, daughter of **Edward Dodson Salisbury** and **Unknown**, on 25 Jun 1850. Mary died in 1912. They had six children: **Mary Ellen Salusbury, Robert Trefusis Salusbury, Elizabeth Salusbury, Henry Salusbury, Emily Salusbury** and **Frances Salusbury**.

Mary Ellen Salusbury Vyvyan was born in 1857 and died on 5 Oct 1952.

Robert Trefusis Salusbury Vyvyan was born on 19 Mar 1865 and died on 27 Nov 1945. He never married and had no children.

Elizabeth Salusbury Vyvyan

Elizabeth married **Henry Dudley Willimott**.

Henry Salusbury Vyvyan

Emily Salusbury Vyvyan

Frances Salusbury Vyvyan

Charles Edward Vyvyan was born on 22 Oct 1828 and died on 11 Jan 1867.

Edmund Grey Vyvyan was born on 18 May 1830.

Rev. Herbert Francis Vyvyan was born on 17 May 1834 and died on 13 Feb 1894.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Withiel in Withiel, Cornwall.

Herbert married **Augusta Clara De Schmiedern**, daughter of **Baron De Schmiedern** and **Unknown**, on 6 Dec 1860. Augusta died on 9 Jan 1919. They had six children: **James Donnithorne**, **Herbert Reginald**, **Percy Edmund**, **Stanhope Trefusis**, **Charles Beauchamp** and **William Geoffrey**.

James Donnithorne Vyvyan was born on 30 Sep 1861 and died in 1890.

Capt. Herbert Reginald Vyvyan was born on 8 Dec 1862 and died on 19 Dec 1949.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chief Constable of Devon 1907 to 1931.

Herbert married **Caroline Hane Hunt**, daughter of **Edward Hunt** and **Unknown**, in 1889. Caroline died on 27 Sep 1935. They had two children: **Ralph Ernest** and **Avis**.

Maj. Gen. Ralph Ernest Vyvyan was born on 28 Jan 1891 and died on 31 Jan 1971.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE MC.

Ralph married **Vera Grace Alexander**, daughter of **Robert Arthur Moloney Alexander** and **Emilia Olivia Nicholson**, on 3 Apr 1915. The marriage ended in divorce in 1930. Vera was born in 1894 and died on 1 Dec 1956. They had two children: **John Stanley** and **Michael Stuart**.

Maj. Sir John Stanley Vyvyan 12th Bt. was born on 20 Jan 1916 and died on 6 Oct 1995.

John married **Joyce Lilia Marsh**. They had one daughter: **Lorraine**.

Lorraine Vyvyan was born in 1942 and died in 1983.

John next married **Marie O'Shea**, daughter of **Dr. O'Shea** and **Unknown**.

John next married **Jonet Noël Barclay**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Alexander Hubert Barclay** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Ralph Ferrers Alexander** and **Amanda Clare**.

Sir Ralph Ferrers Alexander Vyvyan 13th Bt.

Ralph married **Victoria Arabella Ogle**. They had five children: **Joshua Drummond**, **Frederick George**, **Rowan Arthur**, **Inigo Valentine** and **Gabriel Francis**.

Joshua Drummond Vyvyan

Frederick George Vyvyan

Rowan Arthur Vyvyan

Inigo Valentine Vyvyan

Gabriel Francis Vyvyan

Amanda Clare Vyvyan

Amanda married **Mark Ian Richard von Brockdorff**. They had one son: **Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan**.

Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan von Brockdorff

Amanda next married **David John Judson**. They had two children: **Josiah Barclay** and **Mariana Grace**.

Josiah Barclay Judson

Mariana Grace Judson

Michael Stuart Vyvyan was born on 10 May 1919 and died on 6 Jul 1919.

Ralph next married **Kathleen Antonia Haskett-Smith**, daughter of **Haskett Farquhar Haskett-Smith** and **Unknown**, on 12 Sep 1930. Kathleen died on 12 Jan 1995. They had one daughter: **Mary Virginia**.

Mary Virginia Vyvyan

Mary married **Harold Markham Mills**, son of **Harold Edward Mills** and **Unknown**, on 9 Jun 1956. Harold died on 20 Apr 1995. They had three children: **Julian Maximilian Vyvyan**, **Antonina Helen** and **Charlotte Elisabeth**.

Julian Maximilian Vyvyan Mills

Antonia Helen Mills

Charlotte Elisabeth Mills

Mary next married **William Archibald Wilson** in 1975. William died on 14 Aug 1995.

Mary next married **Douglas Frederick Redrup**.

Avis Vyvyan was born on 2 Nov 1893 and died on 27 Mar 1983.

Avis married **Capt. Robert Rose**, son of **Thomas Rose** and **Unknown**, on 20 Jul 1917. The marriage ended in divorce in 1932. Robert died in 1943. They had two children: **Victor Hunter Vyvyan** and **Myfanwy Avis**.

Victor Hunter Vyvyan Rose was born on 7 Jun 1918 and died on 18 May 1976.

Victor married **Janet McGowan**, daughter of **James McGowan** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Winter James Robert Vyvyan**, **Jacqueline**

Avis Vyvyan, **Bruce Alastair Vyvyan** and **Suzanne Jane Vyvyan**.

Winter James Robert Vyvyan Rose

Jacqueline Avis Vyvyan Rose

Bruce Alastair Vyvyan Rose was born on 1 Sep 1948 and died on 10 Apr 1960.

Suzanne Jane Vyvyan Rose

Myfanwy Avis Rose was born on 23 Mar 1920.

Myfanwy married **Brian George Underwood Bleach**, son of **George Bleach** and **Unknown**, on 22 Jan 1958. Brian died on 12 Feb 1998. They had one son: **Cameron James Vyvyan**.

Cameron James Vyvyan Bleach

Herbert next married **Emmeline Mabel Brighton**, daughter of **Richard Brighton** and **Unknown**, on 14 Apr 1938. Emmeline died in 1948.

Percy Edmund Vyvyan was born on 19 Dec 1865 and died on 27 Jun 1892.

Stanhope Trefusis Vyvyan was born on 11 Feb 1867 and died on 1 Jul 1961.

Stanhope married **Ella Graham Graves** on 18 Nov 1904. Ella died on 28 Jan 1957. They had one son: **Lester Trefusis**.

Lester Trefusis Vyvyan was born on 31 Mar 1905 and died on 27 Feb 1952.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Senior Superintendent of Police in Tanganyika, Africa.

Lester married **Mary Clare Frances Leeming**, daughter of **John Leeming** and **Unknown**, on 10 Apr 1934. Mary was born in 1906 and died on 25 May 2009. They had one son: **Anthony Beville**.

Anthony Beville Vyvyan

Anthony married **Mary Winifred Quin-Harkin**, daughter of **Arthur Joseph Quin-Harkin** and **Unknown**. They had eight children: **Richard Trefusis**, **Jonathan Vyell**, **Simon Courtney**, **Charles Bevil**, **Katharine Anne**, **Paul Grenville**, **James Hannibal** and **Hugh Donnithorne**.

Richard Trefusis Vyvyan

Richard married **Claire Susan Willietts**, daughter of **David Willietts** and **Unknown**.

Jonathan Vyell Vyvyan

Simon Courtney Vyvyan

Simon married **Jane Lodge**, daughter of **Michael Lodge** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Edward Michael Trevidren**, **Alexandra** and **Georgia**.

Edward Michael Trevidren Vyvyan

Alexandra Vyvyan

Georgia Vyvyan

Charles Bevil Vyvyan

Charles married **Amelia Jane Boyd**, daughter of **G. A. Boyd** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Isabella Mary** and **George Anthony Bevil**.

Isabella Mary Vyvyan
George Anthony Bevil Vyvyan

Katharine Anne Vyvyan

Katharine married **Robert Wall**. They had one daughter: **Demelza Jane**.

Demelza Jane Wall

Paul Grenville Vyvyan

James Hannibal Vyvyan

Hugh Donnithorne Vyvyan

Charles Beauchamp Vyvyan was born on 18 Feb 1872 and died on 16 Apr 1904.

Capt. William Geoffrey Vyvyan was born on 21 Jan 1876 and died on 24 Oct 1914 in Killed In Action.

William married **Frances Mary Ford**, daughter of **Edmund Salwey Ford** and **Unknown**, on 12 Nov 1904. Frances died on 11 Aug 1964. They had four children: **James Graham, Opie, Joan Mary** and **Frederick Richard**.

Lt. Col. James Graham Vyvyan was born on 23 Oct 1905 and died on 9 Jul 2004 in Wrexham, Clwyd, Wales.

James married **Guenilda Mary Thursby-Pelham**, daughter of **Rev. Arthur Harvey Thursby-Pelham** and **Olga Le Neve Foster**. They had three children: **Cicely Mary, Daphne Elizabeth** and **Anthony Geoffrey**.

Cicely Mary Vyvyan

Cicely married **Maj. Peter Leslie Rawll**, son of **Reginald Henry Rawll** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Andrew Charles Vyvyan** and **Katherine Frances**.

Andrew Charles Vyvyan Rawll

Katherine Frances Rawll

Daphne Elizabeth Vyvyan

Daphne married **Edward Christopher Mumford**, son of **H. E. Mumford** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Alison Clare Mary, Jane Myfanwy Mary** and **Robert Vyvyan**.

Alison Clare Mary Mumford

Alison married **Timothy Robert Hazlitt Love**. They had one son: **James Robert**.

James Robert Love

Jane Myfanwy Mary Mumford

Jane married **Ian Thomson**. They had one son: **Charles Alexander**.

Charles Alexander Thomson was born in 1998 and died in 1998.

Robert Vyvyan Mumford

Capt. Anthony Geoffrey Vyvyan was born on 27 Apr 1940 and died on 17 Sep 2015 in Cannes, France.

Anthony married **Miranda Walters**, daughter of **Rev. Robnett Walters** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Philip James, David Robnett** and **Nicholas George**.

Philip James Vyvyan

David Robnett Vyvyan

Nicholas George Vyvyan

Opie Vyvyan was born on 27 Sep 1910 and died on 18 Aug 2010.

Opie married **Vice Admiral Sir Hector Charles Donald MacLean**, son of **Capt. Donald Charles Hugh MacLean** and **Gwendoline Katherina Leonora Hope**, in 1933. Hector was born on 7 Aug 1908 and died on 19 Feb 2003. They had three children: **Sara, Charles David Hector** and **Katherine Mary**.

Sara MacLean

Sara married **Maj. Anthony Michael Everett** on 7 May 1955. Anthony was born on 25 Nov 1921 and died on 20 Nov 2009. They had two children:

Simon Anthony Cummingham and **Rupert James Hector**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Wiltshire Regiment. He worked as a Stockbroker. Senior partner in Laurie Millbank.

Simon Anthony Cummingham Everett

Rupert James Hector Everett

Charles David Hector MacLean

Charles married **Judith Patricia Macle hose**. They had two children: **Charles Hector** and **James Lachlan**.

Charles Hector MacLean

James Lachlan MacLean

Katherine Mary MacLean

Joan Mary Vyvyan was born on 27 Sep 1910.

Joan married **Sir Richard Brinsley Ford**, son of **Richard Ford** and **Unknown**, on 27 Apr 1937. Richard was born on 10 Jun 1908 and died on 4 May 1999.

They had three children: **Marianne Adele Hermione**, **Francis Vyvyan** and **Richard Augustine**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE FSA.

Marianne Adele Hermione Ford

Marianne married **Patrick Martin Laver**. They had one daughter: **Harriet Joanna Veronica**.

Harriet Joanna Veronica Laver

Francis Vyvyan Ford

Francis married **Katherine Elizabeth Owen**. They had four children: **Lily Rosamund**, **Gloria Frances Mary**, **Sylvia Agnes Helen** and **Arthur Richard**.

Lily Rosamund Ford

Gloria Frances Mary Ford

Sylvia Agnes Helen Ford

Arthur Richard Ford

Richard Augustine Ford

Richard married **Elizabeth Frost**. They had four children: **Thomas Augustine**, **Edwad Brinsley**, **Richard Sebastian** and **Susanna Clare**.

Thomas Augustine Ford

Edwad Brinsley Ford

Richard Sebastian Ford

Susanna Clare Ford

Frederick Richard Vyvyan was born on 15 May 1913 and died in 1991.

Reginald Frederick Vyvyan was born on 28 Oct 1835.

Capt. Richard Octavius Vyvyan was born on 21 Jun 1840.

Capt. Beville Granville Vyvyan was born on 13 May 1842.

Anna Frances Vyvyan was born on 9 Oct 1831 and died on 13 Mar 1865.

Anna married **Rev. Edward Lister Salisbury**. They had two children: **Edward Lister Vyvyan** and **Mabel Vyvyan**.

Edward Lister Vyvyan Salisbury

Mabel Vyvyan Salisbury

Sophia Marion Vyvyan was born on 20 Apr 1837.

Sophia married **Charles Hussey Ansell Williams**, son of **Octavius Williams** and **Susan Jane Ferris**. They had three children: **Vyell Vyvyan**, **Sydney Annie**

Florence Vyvyan and **Eliza Vyvyan**.

Vyell Vyvyan Williams

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Vyell married **Maud Fanny Blunt**, daughter of **Theophilus Blunt** and **Marian Pierson**.

Sydney Annie Florence Vyvyan Williams

Eliza Vyvyan Williams

Agatha Georgina Florence Vyvyan was born on 13 Dec 1844.

Agatha married **Henry Eliot James**.

Rev. Thomas Hutton Vyvyan was born in 1803 and died in 1844.

Thomas married **Mary Willyams Grenfell**, daughter of **George Bevill Granville Grenfell** and **Caroline**. They had three children: **Thomas Grenfell**, **George Rawlinson** and **Caroline**.

Thomas Grenfell Vyvyan

George Rawlinson Vyvyan

Caroline Vyvyan

Edward Walter Vyvyan was born on 16 Oct 1808.

Edward married **Agnes Margaret Reid**, daughter of **Joseph Reid** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Edward Reid**.

Edward Reid Vyvyan

Charles Philip Vyvyan died in Died in Infancy.

Vyvyan died in Died in Infancy.

Mary Hannah Vyvyan died in 1841.

Harriet Elizabeth Vyvyan was born in 1810.

Harriet married **Christopher Wallis Popham**, son of **Joseph Lamb Popham** and **Phillipa Wallis**. Christopher was born on 3 May 1803. They had five children: **Vyvyan Wallis**, **Christopher Vyvyan**, **William Vyvyan**, **Harriet Mary** and **Kythe Catherine**.

Vyvyan Wallis Popham was born on 30 Jun 1833.

Vyvyan married **Catherine Helen Gillbee**, daughter of **Rev. W. Gillbee** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Popham was born in 1868.

Christopher Vyvyan Popham was born on 7 Jan 1843.

William Vyvyan Popham was born on 17 Oct 1846.

Harriet Mary Popham

Kythe Catherine Popham died in Jun 1868.

Kythe married **Hender John Molesworth St. Aubyn**, son of **Hender Molesworth St. Aubyn** and **Helen Mapleton**, on 1 Jan 1856. Hender was born on 21 Dec 1829.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP DL.

Mary Satterthwaite³⁸ was born on 31 Jan 1757 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 25 Oct 1840 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

John Satterthwaite³⁸ was born on 30 Jul 1758 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 3 Mar 1825.

John married **Sarah Johnson**³⁸. They had ten children: **John**, **Henry**, **Edward**, **Thomas**, **Deborah**, **Mary**, **Lucy**, **Jane**, **Eliza** and **Ann**.

John Satterthwaite

John married **Hunter**³⁸.

Henry Satterthwaite³⁸ died in Died on a voyage from Jamaica. Other sources say, to Tasmania..

Edward Satterthwaite³⁸ died in Died In The East Indies.

Thomas Satterthwaite³⁸ died in Jamaica, West Indies.

Deborah Satterthwaite

Mary Satterthwaite³⁸ died on 28 Aug 1829 in Mhow, Madhya Pradesh, India.

Mary married **Capt. John Holt White**³⁸. They had five children: **Marianne Percy**, **Powel Holt**, **George Russell Holt**, **Henry Adams** and **Jane Lucy Holt**.

Marianne Percy White³⁸ was born on 19 Jun 1822 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 1 Dec 1822 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Marianne married **Ferdinand Debruyn**.

Powel Holt White³⁸ was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 13 Feb 1824 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Maj. George Russell Holt White³⁸ was born on 25 Oct 1824 in Chunar, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 27 Jan 1825 in Chunar, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 3rd Foot. He worked as an officer of the 8th Foot. He worked as an officer of the 9th Light Dragoons.

George married **Elizabeth Martha Lees**. They had three children: **Eleanor Katherine**, **Alice Mary** and **Emily Elizabeth**.

Eleanor Katherine White was born on 13 Dec 1868.

Alice Mary White was born in 1861 and was christened on 20 Nov 1861 in St. James, Dover, Kent.

Emily Elizabeth White was born in 1862 and was christened on 19 Nov 1862 in Allhallows, London.

Henry Adams White³⁸ was born on 15 Sep 1828 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 18 Jan 1829 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Jane Lucy Holt White³⁸ was born on 26 Jun 1827 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 23 Dec 1827 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Jane married **Maj. Charles Fleming Bruère** about 1852. Charles died on 4 Sep 1857 in Lucknow, Bengal, India. Killed during the siege.. They had five children:

Florentia Blanche, **Alice**, **Charles Ernest**, **Minna Lucia** and **Frederick Murray**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 13th Bengal Native Infantry.

Florentia Blanche Bruère³⁸ was born on 11 Oct 1848 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India and was christened on 19 Dec 1848 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India.

Alice Bruère³⁸ was born on 28 Feb 1850.

Charles Ernest Bruère³⁸ was born on 11 Feb 1853 in Cawnpore, Bengal, India and was christened on 25 Jan 1854 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India.

Charles married **Constance Emily Bengough**,³⁸ daughter of **Frederick Bengough** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Frances Mary**, **Gerald Charles** and **Irene Constance**.

Frances Mary Bruère³⁸ was born on 8 Aug 1881 and died on 24 Mar 1959 in Southsea, Hampshire.

Frances married **Lieut. Col. John Alfred Hamilton Britton**, son of **Alfred Hoskins Britton** and **Florence Mary Martyn**, on 11 Feb 1914 in Bombay, India.

John was born on 22 Sep 1882 and died on 17 Jul 1962 in Hastings, Sussex. They had one son: **Charles Hamilton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Indian Army. He worked as an officer of the Devonshire Regiment.

Charles Hamilton Britton was born on 11 Jan 1915 and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Builder and Decorator, Southsea Decorations in Southsea, Hampshire.

Gerald Charles Bruère³⁸ was born on 17 Nov 1884, died on 8 Sep 1951 in Gisborne, New Zealand, and was buried in Taruheru Cemetery, Gisborne, New Zealand.

Gerald married **Marion Veronica**. Marion was born in 1879, died on 9 Aug 1971 in Gisborne, New Zealand, and was buried in Taruheru Cemetery, Gisborne, New Zealand.

Irene Constance Bruère³⁸ was born on 1 Dec 1886.

Minna Lucia Bruère³⁸ was born on 24 Jan 1855 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India and was christened on 9 Apr 1855 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India.

Frederick Murray Bruère³⁸ was born in Lucknow, Bengal, India and died in Aug 1857 in Lucknow, Bengal, India. Died during the siege..

Lucy Satterthwaite

Jane Satterthwaite³⁸ died on 11 Apr 1889 in Bath, Somerset.

Jane married **Maj. Thornton**. They had no children.

Eliza Satterthwaite³⁸ died in 1877 in Bath, Somerset.

Eliza married **Joseph Prideaux**.³⁸

Ann Satterthwaite³⁸ died on 8 May 1882.

Ann married **Capt. Thomas Nicholl**^{23,38} on 30 May 1825 in India. Thomas was born in Sep 1796 in Watford, Hertfordshire and died on 13 Jan 1842 in Gundamuck, Afghanistan. Killed in action.. They had six children: **Harriet, Jane Selina, Thomas, Ellen Ann, Louisa Ridge** and **Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Bengal Horse Artillery.

Harriet Nicholl³⁸ was born in 1827 and died in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Jane Selina Nicholl^{23,38} was born in 1829 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, was christened on 26 Jul 1829 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, and died on 8 Jun 1900 in Bath, Somerset.

Jane married **Col. Sir Claude Martine Wade**,²³ son of **Lt. Col. Joseph Wade** and **Maria Ross**, on 7 Aug 1845 in Bath, Somerset. Claude was born on 3 Apr 1794 in Bengal, India and died on 21 Aug 1861 in 16 Queen Square, Bath, Somerset. They had five children: **Claude Fitzroy, Cecilia Montagu, Selina Harriet, Ellen Maude** and **Louisa Charlotte**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB. He worked as a Diplomatic agent at Loodianah & Malwa, India. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Claude_Martin_Wade

Claude Fitzroy Wade^{23,38} was born on 2 Jan 1849 in Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, was christened on 2 Mar 1849 in St. Thomas, Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, and died in 1917.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.

Claude married **Lucy Mary Lean**,³⁸ daughter of **James Lean** and **Maria Burvill Holmes**, on 26 Aug 1880 in Clevedon, Somerset. Lucy was born on 11 Jan 1851 in Agra, Bengal, India and was christened on 12 Feb 1851 in Moradabad, Calcutta, India. They had three children: **Hilda Mary, Claude** and **Lucy Ruth**.

Hilda Mary Wade was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Kensington, London.

Claude Wade was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Kensington, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the East Yorkshire militia.

Lucy Ruth Wade was born on 9 Jul 1886 in Kensington, London.

Cecilia Montagu Wade was born on 16 Jan 1851 and died on 24 Jun 1918 in 1 Cavendish Place, Bath, Somerset. She never married and had no children.

Selina Harriet Wade³⁸ was born on 30 Sep 1852. She never married and had no children.

Ellen Maude Wade³⁸ was born on 8 Mar 1854 and died in 1906 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Ellen married **Wellesley Welman**, son of **Lieut. Col. Harvey Wellesley Pole Welman** and **Emily Guthrie Pattullo**, on 19 Nov 1874 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India. Wellesley was born on 26 Apr 1849 in Deesa, Bombay, India and died in 1914 in Elham, Kent. They had three children: **Maud, Charles Wellesley** and **Harvey Claude**.

Basic notes:

Conviction: Convicted of Bigamy., 11 Jan 1910, Old Bailey, London. He pleaded guilty to the offence of bigamy and was sentenced to 18 months hard labour. He had married Esther Hickman whilst his wife was still alive.

Maud Welman was born on 11 Feb 1876 in Lucknow, Bengal, India and was christened on 24 Feb 1876 in Lucknow, Bengal, India.

Maud married **George Hendrik Goch** in 1905 in Bath, Somerset. George was born on 29 Apr 1850 in Swellendam, South Africa and died on 22 Aug 1918 in Transvaal, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Johannesburg in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Charles Wellesley Welman was born on 18 Jul 1878 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1961 in Meggen, Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Colonial administrator in 1902 in Transvaal, South Africa. He worked as a Colonial administrator in 1910 in Gold Coast, Africa. District Commissioner and Secretary for Native Affairs He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.

Charles married **Lilla Margarete Von Glehn**, daughter of **William Robert Von Glehn** and **Sophie Löwe**, in 1909 in Kensington, London. Lilla was born in

1879.

Harvey Claude Welman was born in 1881 in Bath, Somerset.

Louisa Charlotte Wade³⁸ was born on 19 Nov 1855. She never married and had no children.

Jane next married **Dr. Edward Deane McDermott**²³ in 1864. Edward died on 10 Nov 1898 in 8 The Circus, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had one son: **Edward Terence**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MD. He worked as a Physician.

Edward Terence McDermott was born on 11 Jun 1873.

Lieut. Gen. Thomas Nicholl³⁸ was born on 7 Aug 1831 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and died in 1903 in Kensington, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Bengal Artillery and the Bengal Horse Artillery. He also served as Adjutant and in the Ordnance Department (Bengal), as Commissary, as Deputy Inspector General, as Superintendent of Gun and Shell Factory, and as Deputy Governor of Saugor Fort (Central India).

Thomas married **Charlotte Bosanquet Boileau**,³⁸ daughter of **Maj. Gen. Alexander Henry Edmonstone Boileau** and **Charlotte Hanson**, on 12 May 1856 in Agra, Bengal, India. Charlotte was born in 1835. They had five children: **Thomas Henry, George Gilbert, Charlotte Alice, Ernest Edward** and **Donald Fitzroy**.

Thomas Henry Nicholl³⁸ was born on 26 Nov 1857 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India.

George Gilbert Nicholl³⁸ was born on 16 Apr 1862 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 5 Nov 1865 in India.

Charlotte Alice Nicholl³⁸ was born on 1 Nov 1863 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India.

Ernest Edward Nicholl³⁸ was born on 21 Sep 1867 in London.

Lieut. Col. Donald Fitzroy Nicholl³⁸ was born on 8 Sep 1872 in Fort William, Calcutta, India and was christened on 27 Nov 1872 in Fort William, Calcutta, India.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Donald married **Ethel Winifred Josephine Branch** in 1906 in Fulham, London. Ethel was born in 1873 in St. Vincent, British West Indies and died in 1951 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Ellen Ann Nicholl³⁸ was born on 22 Mar 1834.

Ellen married **George Boles Pasley**,³⁸ son of **Gilbert John Pasley** and **Amelia Kennedy**, on 12 Dec 1855 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India. George was born on 3 Dec 1831 in Neemuch, Bengal, India and was christened on 29 Mar 1832 in Neemuch, Bengal, India.

Louisa Ridge Nicholl³⁸ was born on 15 Apr 1836.

Louisa married **Rev. Gervase Rainey Pennington**³⁸ on 28 Apr 1859 in Bath, Somerset. Gervase died on 3 Dec 1882 in Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire and was buried on 8 Dec 1882 in Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Charles Rainey, Edward Henry** and **Robert Cecil**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Stockingford from 1864 to 1871. He worked as a Rector of Teffont Ewyas from 1871 to 1873. He worked as a Rector of Chilvers Coton from 1873 to 1882 in Warwickshire.

Charles Rainey Pennington

Charles married **Ethel Rose Maud Ray**.³⁸ They had one daughter: **Marjorie Ethel Rainey**.

Marjorie Ethel Rainey Pennington³⁸ was born in 1891 in Hendon, Middlesex.

Edward Henry Pennington³⁸ was born on 2 May 1862.

Robert Cecil Pennington³⁸ was born on 15 Dec 1866 and died in 1909 in Reading, Berkshire.

Edward Nicholl³⁸ was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kurnaul, Bengal, India and died in 1869. He never married and had no children.

Susannah Satterthwaite was born on 14 Mar 1761 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 4 Feb 1762 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Rachel Satterthwaite³⁸ was born on 10 Apr 1762 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 16 May 1831 in Harringay House, Hornsey, Tottenham, London.

Rachel married **Edward Gray**,^{38,39} son of **Abraham Gray** and **Rebecca Walker**, on 6 May 1794 in FMH Yealand. Edward was born on 10 Aug 1751 in Newgate Street, London and died in 1838.

Basic notes:

He lived at Harringay House in Hornsey, Tottenham, London. Miscellaneous: Marriages and children. Edward Gray married twice, firstly in 1784 to Lydia Bowly, by whom he had two children, Lydia and Edward. His first wife died in 1791 and in 1794, he married Rachel Satterthwaite. Some sources show Lydia, daughter of his first marriage, to a child of the second. Since Rachel Satterthwaite married Edward in May 1794, then Lydia must have been born after January 1795 at the earliest and since she married John Smith Wright in January 1811..... she would probably have been aged under 16, whilst he, being born in 1773, would have been 38. Since a Lydia was born to the first marriage, along with a brother Edward, my conclusion is that Lydia was of the first marriage, being aged 35 when she married John Smith Wright. Further, I can find no record of any children to the second marriage. CEGP

Benjamin Satterthwaite was born on 28 Sep 1763 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Benjamin married **Esther Whittaker**, daughter of **Daniel Whittaker** and **Unknown**, on 21 Jul 1791 in Manchester. Esther was born on 14 Sep 1761 and died on 18 Jun 1827. They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Satterthwaite³⁸ was born on 22 Jul 1794 and died in 1850.

Benjamin next married **Margaret Fletcher**.

Susannah Satterthwaite³⁸ was born on 31 Jan 1765 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 19 Jan 1826.

Margaret Satterthwaite³⁸ was born on 13 Nov 1766 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Thomas Satterthwaite was born on 12 Dec 1767 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 23 Feb 1841.

Thomas married **Lucy Rishton Wilson** on 18 May 1795 in Manchester Cathedral, Manchester. Lucy was christened on 24 Aug 1775 in Manchester. They had two children: **Lucy Hannah** and **Frances Elizabeth**.

Lucy Hannah Satterthwaite was born on 6 Jul 1800 in Manchester and died on 1 May 1883 in Bromley, Kent.

Lucy married **Rev. William Hesketh**, son of **William Hesketh** and **Margaret Pemberton**, on 9 Apr 1822 in St. Michaels, Toxteth. William was born on 13 May 1791 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 11 Oct 1858 in Southport, Lancashire. They had six children: **Lucy Margaret, Frances Ellen, Mary, Caroline Corrie, William Pemberton** and **Robert Walter**.

Lucy Margaret Hesketh³⁸ was born on 28 Sep 1826.

Frances Ellen Hesketh³⁸ was born on 16 Mar 1829 and was christened on 20 Apr 1829 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool.

Frances married **William Harrison**.³⁸ They had five children: **Robert Birch, Katherine, Henrietta Lucy, Clare** and **Audrey**.

Rev. Robert Birch Harrison was born on 17 Apr 1859.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Keble College, Oxford. He worked as a Chaplain at Florence in Florence, Italy.

Robert married **Margaret Rawlinson**, daughter of **Rev. Canon George Rawlinson** and **Louisa Wildman Chermide**. They had two children: **Robert Brooke** and **Ernest Hesketh**.

Robert Brooke Harrison³⁸ was born on 2 Jul 1890.

Capt. Ernest Hesketh Harrison was born in 1892 in Florence, Italy, died on 18 Sep 1918 in Epehy, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Peronne Communal Cemetery Extension. Grave V.K.1.

Ernest married **Alice Parteger** in 1917. Alice was born in 1893.

Katherine Harrison

Henrietta Lucy Harrison

Clare Harrison

Audrey Harrison

Mary Hesketh was born on 24 Jun 1830 and was christened on 23 Jul 1830 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool.

Mary married **Rev. Matthew Watkin Davies**,³⁸ son of **Rev. Matthew Davies** and **Hannah Linwood**, on 18 Dec 1851 in Aigburth, Liverpool. Matthew was born in 1827 in Hinstock, Shropshire and died on 4 Dec 1908 in Steel Cross, Sussex. They had seven children: **Andrew, Henry Watkin, George Llewellyn, Lucy, Katharine, Edith** and **Clement**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Edgcott in Edgcott, Buckinghamshire.

Andrew Davies

Henry Watkin Davies

George Llewellyn Davies was born in 1858 and was christened on 11 Apr 1858 in Maids Morton, Buckinghamshire.

Lucy Davies

Katharine Davies was born in 1860 and was christened on 12 Feb 1860 in Maids Morton, Buckinghamshire.

Edith Davies was born in 1862 and was christened on 13 Jul 1862 in Maids Morton, Buckinghamshire.

Clement Davies was born in 1864 and was christened on 13 Oct 1864 in Maids Morton, Buckinghamshire.

Caroline Corrie Hesketh was born in 1832, was christened on 18 Jun 1832 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool, and was buried on 30 Oct 1832 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool.

Capt. William Pemberton Hesketh was born on 12 May 1834.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 42nd Highlanders and the 18th Hussars.

William married **Laura Matilda Mary Ramsbottom**, daughter of **John Ramsbottom** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Constance Lucy, Frances Laura, William Richard Brenchley, Florence Emily Louise, Rawdon John Isherwood** and **Ernest Algernon**.

Constance Lucy Hesketh

Constance married **Charles Chatterton Orpen**.

Frances Laura Hesketh was born on 5 May 1861 in Aldershot, Hampshire.

Frances married **Brevet Lieut. Col. Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay**³⁸ on 30 Aug 1883. Robert was born on 25 Oct 1844 and died in 1912. They had three children: **Robert Douglas, Laura Maud Ethel** and **Margaret Augusta**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Petition for divorce., 1892. Robert presented a petition for divorce on account of his wife's behaviour, involving another man, John A. Koosen.

Robert Douglas Ramsay was born on 25 Jun 1884.

Laura Maud Ethel Ramsay was born on 21 Sep 1885.

Margaret Augusta Ramsay was born on 13 Sep 1887.

William Richard Brenchley Hesketh was born on 24 Oct 1863, was christened on 25 Nov 1863 in St. James, Dover, Kent, and died on 12 Mar 1901 in Croydon, Surrey.

William married **Alice Emma Briant** in 1889 in Portsea, Hampshire. Alice died in 1917.

Florence Emily Louise Hesketh was born in 1866, was christened on 29 Jul 1866, and died on 18 Sep 1933.

Florence married **Rev. Edward Esmé Forbes-Mitchell**, son of **Alexander Kinloch Forbes** and **Unknown**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 1 Sep 1855 and died on 8 Nov 1920.

Lieut. Col. Rawdon John Isherwood Hesketh was born on 3 Feb 1872, was christened on 17 Mar 1872 in Walmer, Kent, and died in 1959.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Commanding Officer of the 5th Battalion (Special Reserves), the Royal Fusiliers.

Rawdon married **Grace Marten**. They had two children: **Ernest Algernon Rawdon** and **Harold John**.

Capt. Ernest Algernon Rawdon Hesketh was born in 1908 and died on 11 Jul 1947.

Harold John Hesketh was born in 1916.

Lieut. Ernest Algernon Hesketh was born on 12 Nov 1874 and died in 1901 in Kimberley, South Africa. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 16th Queen's Lancers.

Col. Robert Walter Hesketh was born on 28 Sep 1837, was christened on 6 Nov 1837 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool, and died in 1919.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Robert married **Frances Nagle**, daughter of **Luke Nagle** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Ethel Marion, Walter** and **Amy**.

Ethel Marion Hesketh was born on 4 Nov 1871.

Lieut. Col. Walter Hesketh was born on 1 Nov 1872.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He worked as an officer of the 12th Cavalry, Indian army.

Amy Hesketh was born on 16 Apr 1880.

Frances Elizabeth Satterthwaite was born in Mar 1810 in Manchester, died on 20 Aug 1882, and was buried in Kelso Abbey, Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland.

Frances married **Richard Dennistoun**, son of **Richard Dennistoun** and **Christian Alston**, on 21 Mar 1839 in St. Michaels, Toxteth. Richard was born on 7 Mar 1797, died on 5 Jun 1881 in Row, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, and was buried in Kelso Abbey, Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland. They had two children: **Richard Campbell** and **Francis Douglas**.

Richard Campbell Dennistoun was born on 24 Aug 1844, died on 15 Feb 1853 in Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland, and was buried in Kelso Abbey, Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland.

Francis Douglas Dennistoun was born on 8 Jan 1849 in Liverpool, was christened on 22 Feb 1849 in Liverpool, died on 21 Jan 1881 in Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland, and was buried in Kelso Abbey, Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland.

Rachel Wilson² was born on 6 Sep 1729 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Thomas Strickland**.² They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Strickland was born in 1778 and died on 1 Jul 1830 in Rotterdam, Netherlands.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Thomas married **Alicia Blake**, daughter of **William Blake** and **Alicia**. They had four children: **Frances, Laura, Emilia** and **William**.

Frances Strickland

Laura Strickland

Emilia Strickland.

William Strickland

Rachel next married **James Wilson**.² They had three children: **Martin, Edward** and **Elizabeth**.

Martin Wilson

Edward Wilson

Elizabeth Wilson

James Wilson was born on 2 Jul 1735 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Roger Wakefield^{1,2,6} was born on 14 Oct 1706 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria and died on 14 Aug 1756.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shearman Dyer of Kendal.

Roger married **Margaret Willan**,^{1,2} daughter of **Thomas Willan** and **Ruth**, on 2 Jun 1730 in FMH Brigflatts, Sedbergh. Margaret died on 26 Aug 1736. They had four children:

Mary, Roger, Thomas and **Ruth**.

Mary Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 1 May 1731 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary married **John Harrison**.^{1,2}

Roger Wakefield¹ was born on 11 Oct 1732 in Kendal, Cumbria (2 dec 1732 also given) and died on 2 Nov 1736 in (2 Jan 1737 Also Given).

Thomas Wakefield¹ was born on 24 Jul 1734 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Oct 1735.

Ruth Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 16 Apr 1736 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1796.

Ruth married **Benjamin Busby Binyon**,^{1,2} son of **Edward Binyon** and **Mary Busby**, on 4 Aug 1760 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Benjamin was born on 31 Oct 1737 and died in 1823. They had seven children: **Mary Busby, Edward Busby, Roger Busby, Thomas, Benjamin, Edward** and **Margaret**.

Mary Busby Binyon was born on 4 Jun 1761.

Edward Busby Binyon was born on 5 Jul 1762.

Roger Busby Binyon was born on 11 Sep 1764.

Thomas Binyon⁶ was born on 9 Sep 1766 and died on 2 Dec 1823.

Thomas married **Hannah Smith**⁶ on 19 Aug 1789. Hannah was born on 15 Feb 1768 and died on 28 Jul 1841 in Southport, Lancashire. They had 12 children: **Benjamin Busby, Edward, Mary, Thomas, Samuel, Ruth, Roger, Hannah, Elvia, Ann, William** and **Margaret**.

Benjamin Busby Binyon³ was born on 8 Oct 1790 and died in 1865 in Sevenoaks, Kent.

Benjamin married **Mary Waterhouse**,³ daughter of **Robert Waterhouse** and **Sarah Beakbane**, in 1825 in Litherland. Mary was born on 6 May 1781 in Liverpool and died on 6 Nov 1850 in London.

Edward Binyon^{40,41} was born on 6 Jan 1792 in Manchester and died on 15 Dec 1852 in Manchester.

Edward married **Jane Brightwen**,^{40,41} daughter of **Isaac Brightwen** and **Mary Sims**,. Jane was born on 17 Aug 1805 in Coggeshall, Essex, died on 23 Nov 1890 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk. They had three children: **George, Mary Jane** and **Brightwen**.

George Binyon^{42,43} was born on 18 Apr 1842 in Manchester and died on 30 Dec 1922 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1855 to 1859 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Helen Alexander**,^{42,44} daughter of **John Biddle Alexander** and **Anna Sophia Phillips**, on 12 Aug 1868 in FMH Woodbridge. Helen was born on 17 Aug 1846 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 15 Jan 1926. They had one daughter: **Edith Maud**.

Marriage Notes: BINYON-ALEXANDER.-On 12th August, 1868, at the Friends' Meeting House, Woodbridge, Suffolk, George Binyon (1855-9) to Helen Alexander.

Edith Maud Binyon^{45,46,47} was born on 17 Oct 1869 in Wickham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Mar 1936.

Edith married **Douglas Bevington Smith**,^{45,46,47,48} son of **Joseph Smith** and **Rachel Bevington Hills**,. Douglas was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Stisted, Essex and died on 28 Aug 1977. They had four children: **Eirene, Alan, Gwendolen** and **Maud**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Eirene Bevington-Smith

Alan Bevington-Smith^{45,49,50,51,52} was born on 4 Apr 1903 in Maldon, Essex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Alan married **Phyllis Helen Clark**,^{49,50,51,52} daughter of **George William Clark** and **Martha Louisa Pratt**,. They had three children: **Douglas, Peter** and **Anne**.

Douglas Bevington-Smith

Douglas married **Margaret Elizabeth Hassell**. They had three children: **Martin Anthony, Andrew David** and **Patrick Roger**.

Martin Anthony Bevington-Smith

Andrew David Bevington-Smith

Patrick Roger Bevington-Smith

Peter Bevington-Smith

Peter married **Frances Marjory Bull**. They had two children: **Alison Susan** and **Ruth Helen**.

Alison Susan Bevington-Smith

Ruth Helen Bevington-Smith

Anne Bevington-Smith

Anne married **Denis Bruce Wilson**. They had two children: **Hamish Bruce** and **Phillippa Bruce**.

Hamish Bruce Wilson

Phillippa Bruce Wilson

Gwendolen Bevington-Smith⁴⁶ was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Gwendolen married **Brian Maurice Hodgkin**,⁵³ son of **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin** and **Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Brian was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

Christopher James Mabbott

Stephen John Mabbott

Maud Bevington-Smith⁴⁷ was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Maldon, Essex and died on 16 Jun 1983 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Maud married **Francis Howitt Gillett**,⁵⁴ son of **Charles Edwin Gillett** and **Maria Caroline Howitt**, on 27 Apr 1933 in Chelmsford, Essex. Francis was born on 17 Nov 1902 in Oxford and died on 21 Dec 1992 in Eastbourne. They had three children: **Dorothy Joy**, **Francis Michael** and **Roger Howitt**.

Dorothy Joy Gillett

Dorothy married **John Seward Coe**.⁵⁴ They had three children: **Jennifer**, **Robert John** and **James William**.

Jennifer Coe

Jennifer married **Frederick P. Smith**.⁵⁴ They had one son: **Daniel James P.**

Daniel James P. Smith

Robert John Coe

James William Coe

James married **Unnamed**.⁵⁴

Francis Michael Gillett

Roger Howitt Gillett

Roger married **Celia Beryl Drewry**.⁵⁴ They had six children: **Alison Clare**, **Carolyn Mary**, **Lucy Katharine**, **Matthew Stephen**, **Nicola Louise** and **Joanna Rachel**.

Alison Clare Gillett

Alison married **Peter Dominey**.⁵⁴ They had two children: **Matthew James** and **Daniel Mark**.

Matthew James Dominey

Daniel Mark Dominey

Carolyn Mary Gillett

Carolyn married **Dominic M. Couzens**.⁵⁴ They had two children: **Emily Francesca** and **Samuel Jonathan**.

Emily Francesca Couzens

Samuel Jonathan Couzens

Lucy Katharine Gillett

Lucy married **Rohitkumar P. Khakhria**. They had three children: **Joshua Daniel**, **Andrew Nathaniel** and **Timothy David**.

Joshua Daniel Khakhria

Andrew Nathaniel Khakhria

Timothy David Khakhria

Matthew Stephen Gillett

Matthew married **Rebecca Louise Dike**.⁵⁴ They had three children: **Megan Sarah**, **Molly Carys** and **Jasper William**.

Megan Sarah Gillett

Molly Carys Gillett

Jasper William Gillett

Nicola Louise Gillett

Nicola married **Benjamin Mark Elms**.⁵⁴ They had two children: **Hannah Yasmin** and **Aimee Jessica R.**

Hannah Yasmin Elms

Aimee Jessica R. Elms

Joanna Rachel Gillett

Joanna married **Dominic Paul Guy**.⁵⁴

Mary Jane Binyon^{13,19,41} was born on 17 Apr 1844 in Manchester and died on 12 Jan 1911 in Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1860 to Dec 1861 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Mary married **Samuel Alexander**,^{13,18,19,41,55} son of **John Biddle Alexander** and **Anna Sophia Phillips**, in 1866 in FMH Manchester. Samuel was born in 1840 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 7 Jul 1914 in Felixstowe, Suffolk. They had nine children: **Gertrude, Constance Mary, Florence Binyon, Tryphena, Marion, Hilda Margaret, Samuel, John Brightwen** and **Hilda Jane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1852 to 1855 in York, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Gertrude Alexander was born in 1868 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1882 to Dec 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

Gertrude married **C. W. Mosley**.

Constance Mary Alexander was born in 1869 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1883 to Dec 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Florence Binyon Alexander was born in 1871 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Apr 1885 to Dec 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

Tryphena Alexander was born in 1872 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1888 to Dec 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Marion Alexander¹³ was born on 31 May 1873 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1889 to Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Hilda Margaret Alexander¹⁹ was born in 1876 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 16 Feb 1880 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Samuel Alexander was born in 1879 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

John Brightwen Alexander was born in 1881 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical insulator manufacturer. before 1924. He was in partnership with George Bernard Dawson Weaver, trading as the EBONESTOS MANUFACTURING COMPANY

John married **Harriet Helen Lee** on 20 Feb 1907 in St. Philips, Clerkenwell. Harriet was born on 2 Oct 1872.

Hilda Jane Alexander was born in 1883 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Brightwen Binyon^{56,57} was born on 30 May 1846 in Manchester and died on 21 Sep 1905 in Bushey, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect & sometime pupil of Alfred Waterhouse. Designed the Sunderland Town Hall, and the libraries of Colchester & Folkestone.

Brightwen married **Rachel Mary Cudworth**,⁵⁶ daughter of **William Cudworth** and **Mary Thompson**, on 18 Sep 1879 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Rachel was born on 4 Apr 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Apr 1949 in Bedford, Bedfordshire. They had four children: **Janet, Mary Sims, Basil** and **Olive**.

Janet Binyon was born on 6 Aug 1880 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 11 Dec 1963.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount school from Sep 1896 to Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College in London. She was educated at London University.

Mary Sims Binyon was born on 22 May 1882 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 14 Nov 1976 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Maj. Basil Binyon^{31,58} was born on 23 Apr 1885 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 4 Apr 1977 in Farnborough, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE CEng FIEE AFRAeS. He was educated at Bootham school from 1897 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park from 1902 to 1904 in Reading, Berkshire. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as an Electrical engineer for The Marconi Wireless Telegraphy Station in 1910 in Slough, Berkshire. He worked as a Director of the BBC before 1926.

Basil married **Gladys Elise Rosa Keep**,⁵⁸ daughter of **John Howard Keep** and **Agnes Rosa Chambers**, on 20 Sep 1913 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire.

Gladys was born on 12 Sep 1885 in New Zealand and died on 2 Oct 1960. They had three children: **Roger Basil, Margaret Howard** and **Hugh Douglas**.

Marriage Notes: BINYON-KEEP.-On the 20th September, 1913, at Abbots Langley, Herts. , Basil Binyon (1897-1902), of Bushey, to Gladys Elsie Keep, of Abbots Langley.

Capt. Roger Basil Binyon was born on 8 Dec 1914 and died on 24 Sep 1944 in Arnhem. Killed In Action..

Roger married **Dorothy Taylor**.

Margaret Howard Binyon

Margaret married **Harry Hall Buckley**. Harry was born on 16 Apr 1916 and died on 18 Feb 1975. They had three children: **Ann Margaret, John Martin** and **Christopher Howard**.

Ann Margaret Buckley

John Martin Buckley

Christopher Howard Buckley

Hugh Douglas Binyon was born on 5 May 1920 and died on 20 Jun 2000.

Hugh married **Audrey Jessica Royds**, daughter of **Percy Edmund Clement Yarrow Royds** and **Madalina Mary Brierley**,. They had five children: **Jennifer Mada, Charles Hugh, Susan Elizabeth, Roger Philip** and **Amanda Sarah**.

Jennifer Mada Binyon

Jennifer married **John Thomas Rawle**. They had two children: **Michael John** and **Samantha Kathryn**.

Michael John Rawle

Samantha Kathryn Rawle

Charles Hugh Binyon

Susan Elizabeth Binyon

Roger Philip Binyon

Roger married **Desiree Perfect**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Binyon

Amanda Sarah Binyon

Amanda married **Nicholas Stuart Mole**. They had three children: **Rebecca Louise, James** and **George Edward**.

Rebecca Louise Mole

James Mole

George Edward Mole

Basil next married **Violet M. Hibbert**.

Olive Binyon²³ was born on 4 Apr 1888 and died on 11 Sep 1971.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1902 to 1904 in York, Yorkshire.

Olive married **Maj. Robert Humphrey Feilden**,²³ son of **Robert Feilden** and **Emily Jane Harrison**, Robert was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Thorne, Yorkshire, died on 17 Jul 1925 in Mara Lake, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried in Mara Cemetery, Mara, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was drowned in an accident in Lake Mara. They had three children: **George Bertram Robert**, **Bernard Melchior** and **Francis Anthony**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mechanical engineer. He emigrated Canada. He had been gassed in WWI and for health reasons, he emigrated with his family to Canada.

George Bertram Robert Feilden was born on 20 Feb 1917 in Hampstead, London and died on 1 May 2004 in Painswick, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS CBE. He worked as a Bedford School. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as an engineer, Power Jets from 1940 to 1946. He worked as an engineer, Rushton and Hornsby from 1946 to 1949. He worked as a Chief Engineer, Turbine Department, Rushton & Hornsby from 1949 to 1954.

He worked as an Engineering Director, Rushton & Hornsby from 1954 to 1959. He worked as a managing director, Hawker Siddeley Brush Turbines from 1959 to 1961. He worked as a group Technical Director, Davy-Ashmore from 1961 to 1968. He worked as a Chairman, Committee on Engineering Design in 1963. He worked as a Deputy Director General, British Standards Institution from 1968 to 1970. He worked as a Director General, British Standards Institution from 1970 to 1981. His obituary was published in The Independent on 24 Aug 2004.

George married **Elizabeth Gorton**. They had three children: **Jane**, **Richard** and **Fiona**.

Jane Feilden

Jane married **John Woolmer**.

Richard Feilden

Fiona Feilden

Fiona married **Angus Macaskill**.

George next married **Diana Lloyd**.

Sir Bernard Melchior Feilden²³ was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Hampstead, London and died on 14 Nov 2008 in Bawburgh, Norwich, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE FRIBA. He worked as a Conservation Architect. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Feilden

Bernard married **Ruth Mildred Bainbridge**²³ on 23 Apr 1949 in St Mary's Church, Great Plumstead, Norfolk. Ruth died in 1994. They had five children: **Mary Olivier**, **Daniel**, **Henry**, **John** and **Harriet**.

Mary Olivier Feilden

Daniel Feilden

Henry Feilden

John Feilden

Harriet Feilden

Francis Anthony Feilden was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Hampstead, London and died in 1994.

Francis married **Elsbeth Campbell-Brown**. They had three children: **Humprey John**, **Elizabeth** and **Randel**.

Humprey John Feilden

Elizabeth Feilden

Randel Feilden

Mary Binyon was born on 10 Apr 1793 and died on 7 Dec 1813.

Thomas Binyon^{6,59} was born on 23 Jan 1795 and died on 18 May 1865.

Thomas married **Sarah Fryer**, daughter of **Dr. Joseph Fryer** and **Amelia Dyson**, on 19 May 1824. Sarah was born on 17 Jun 1797 and died on 26 Mar 1826.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1810 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas next married **Rachel Arch**, daughter of **Arthur Portsmouth Arch** and **Mary Binyon**, on 19 Sep 1844. Rachel was born on 25 Jun 1817 and died on 13 Aug 1845.

Thomas next married **Martha Anna Spriggs**,^{6,59} daughter of **William Spriggs** and **Martha Knight**, on 8 Feb 1849 in FMH Worcester. Martha was born on 19 Jan 1816 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 8 Feb 1896 in Worcester, Worcestershire. They had six children: **Martha Ann, Thomas Wakefield, Gulielma, William Spriggs, Margaret** and **Thomas**.

Martha Ann Binyon⁶⁰ was born on 4 Jul 1850 in Manchester and died on 1 Aug 1912 in Mill Hill.

Martha married **Wilson Burgess**, son of **Alfred Burgess** and **Elizabeth Gulson**, on 3 Aug 1875. Wilson was born on 18 Apr 1846 in Knighton, Leicester, Leicestershire.

Thomas Wakefield Binyon³¹ was born on 21 Aug 1852 in Manchester and died on 24 Dec 1930.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1866 to 1869 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Edith Elizabeth Crosfield**, daughter of **Henry Crosfield** and **Elizabeth Wilson**, on 26 Apr 1876 in Liverpool. Edith was born on 3 Dec 1849 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 11 Jan 1897. They had three children: **Edward Crosfield, Cicely Margaret** and **Elizabeth Muriel**.

Edward Crosfield Binyon was born on 19 Mar 1877 and died on 11 Apr 1878.

Cicely Margaret Binyon was born on 8 Jun 1879 and died on 22 Dec 1961.

Cicely married **Herbert Wilson** in 1908 in London. Herbert was born on 23 Jul 1864 and died in 1912. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Mary**.

Elizabeth Mary Wilson

Elizabeth married **Horace Ralph Colman** on 3 Aug 1939. Horace was born on 11 Feb 1904 and died on 5 May 1971. They had two children: **Martin Alan** and **Rachel Elizabeth**.

Martin Alan Colman

Rachel Elizabeth Colman

Rachel married **Robin Douglas Vasey**.

Elizabeth Muriel Binyon was born on 28 Jun 1882 and died on 14 Jul 1924.

Gulielma Binyon was born on 10 May 1856 and died on 10 Feb 1942.

William Spriggs Binyon was born on 15 Feb 1858 and died on 9 Jul 1858.

Margaret Binyon

Thomas Binyon was born on 28 Aug 1851 and died on 13 Dec 1851.

Samuel Binyon was born on 3 Oct 1796 and died on 10 Apr 1825.

Ruth Binyon was born on 6 Jun 1798 and died on 9 Aug 1798.

Roger Binyon was born on 28 Apr 1799 and died on 29 Apr 1799.

Hannah Binyon^{3,6,61} was born on 26 Apr 1801 and died on 27 May 1866.

Hannah married **Nathaniel Card**,^{3,6,61} son of **Nathaniel Card** and **Mary**, on 23 Nov 1837 in Manchester. Nathaniel was born on 1 Feb 1805 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 22 Mar 1856 in Smedley Lane, Cheetham Hill, Manchester. They had three children: **Charles, Mary Hannah** and **Lucy Anne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tallow Chandler in 1836 in Manchester. He worked as a Tea merchant from 1841 to 1842 in Manchester. He worked as a Cotton spinner in Manchester.

He was in partnership with Charles Thompson 1810-1903 He worked as a Temperance advocate.

Charles Card⁶ was born on 16 Sep 1838 in Manchester and died on 27 Jul 1859 in Shanghai, China.

Mary Hannah Card^{6,61} was born on 8 Feb 1841 in Moss Side, Manchester and died on 12 Apr 1857 in Moss Side, Manchester.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1856 to Dec 1856 in York, Yorkshire.

Lucy Anne Card^{3,6,16} was born on 29 Jun 1842, died in 1915, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1857 to Dec 1857 in York, Yorkshire.

Lucy married **Thomas Beakbane**,^{3,6,16,17} son of **Thomas Beakbane** and **Eliza Holmes**, on 2 Sep 1868 in Sale, Cheshire. Thomas was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Everton, Liverpool, died on 15 Feb 1901 in "Rosetherne", Litherland Park, Liverpool, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. They had four children:

Edith, Thomas, Mary Anna and **Thomas Card**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Edith Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Sefton and died in 1955.

Thomas Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Sefton, died on 21 Jul 1872 in Sefton, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Mary Anna Beakbane^{3,5} was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Sefton and died in 1955.

Thomas Card Beakbane³ was born on 19 May 1876 in Gresford, Denbigh and died in 1961.

Thomas married **Hilda Anne Littler**⁵ in 1904. Hilda was born in 1887 and died in 1958. They had five children: **Sarah Hilda (Heather), Lucy Ann, Thomas, Mary Patricia** and **Shirley**.

Sarah Hilda (Heather) Beakbane⁵ was born in 1905 and died in 1992.

Sarah married **Thomas Whitley**⁵ in 1928. Thomas was born in 1907 and died in 1931. They had one daughter: **Heather Marguerite**.

Heather Marguerite Whitley

Heather married **Bernard Starkey**⁵. They had one daughter: **Judith Heather**.

Judith Heather Starkey

Sarah next married **George Lewis Clarke**⁵. They had three children: **Sally, James** and **Lewis**.

Sally Clarke

James Clarke

Lewis Clarke

Lucy Ann Beakbane⁵ was born in 1907 and died in 1937.

Lucy married **George Padget Williams**⁵ in 1925. George was born in 1899 and died in 1941. They had six children: **Graham, Cedric, Anne, Peter, Mary** and **Edith**.

Graham Williams

Cedric Williams

Anne Williams

Peter Williams⁵ was born in 1934 and died in 1936.

Mary Williams

Edith Williams

Thomas Beakbane

Thomas married **Irene Clare Frost**⁵. They had one daughter: **Berenice**.

Berenice Beakbane

Berenice married **Anthony Barry**⁵. They had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Barry

Barry

Barry

Barry

Thomas next married **Margaret Wood**.⁵ They had three children: **Margaret, Michael Thomas** and **Timothy**.

Margaret Beakbane

Michael Thomas Beakbane

Timothy Beakbane

Mary Patricia Beakbane

Mary married **Joseph Morris**.⁵ They had two children: **Josephine Mary** and **Marcus Card**.

Josephine Mary Morris

Josephine married **Michael Teakle**.⁵ They had two children: **Adam Carl** and **Karen Louise**.

Adam Carl Teakle

Karen Louise Teakle

Marcus Card Morris

Marcus married **Judith Middleton**. They had two children: **Jennifer Louise** and **Fiona Abigail**.

Jennifer Louise Morris

Fiona Abigail Morris

Shirley Beakbane

Shirley married **Elwin Roberts**.⁵ They had two children: **Richard** and **David**.

Richard Roberts

David Roberts

Hannah next married **Jeremiah Barrett**,^{6,62} son of **John Barrett** and **Ann Drane**, in 1858. Jeremiah was born on 22 Dec 1793 in King's Head Court, Beech Street, Barbican, London and died in 1866.

Basic notes:

He lived at Aston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Varnish and Colour manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Elvia Binyon was born on 22 Feb 1803 and died on 26 Sep 1803.

Ann Binyon^{3,16,63,64} was born in 1804 and died on 4 Jul 1868 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Ann married **Wilson Forster**,^{3,16,63,64} son of **Joseph Forster** and **Dinah**, on 20 May 1830. Wilson was born on 21 Mar 1806 in Longtown, Carlisle, Cumbria. They had five children: **Joseph Binyon, Margaret Ann, Mary, Lucy** and **Wilson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tailor and Draper of Liverpool. He was living about 1862 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Joseph Binyon Forster^{3,6,8,16} was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Dec 1883 in Bowdon, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sugar refiner and partner in Manager for Fryer, Benson & Forster's Preserve Works in Manchester.

Joseph married **Mary Beakbane**,^{3,6,8,16} daughter of **Thomas Beakbane** and **Eliza Holmes**, on 22 Jul 1858 in FMH Hardshaw. Mary was born on 27 May 1837 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 26 Aug 1888 in London. They had four children: **Eliza Mary, Joseph Wilson, Josephine Binyon** and **Annie Gulielma**.

Eliza Mary Forster^{3,16} was born on 29 May 1859 in Chorlton, Manchester.

Eliza married **William Henry Cowie**,³ son of **David Cowie** and **Charlotte Eliza Beresford**, on 6 Nov 1884. William was born on 11 Nov 1857. They had five children: **David Forster, Eliza Wihelmina Mary, Joseph Beresford, Dorothea** and **William Edward Christopher**.

David Forster Cowie³ was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Antigua and died in 1932.

David married **Violet Hagel**.

Eliza Wihelmina Mary Cowie³ was born on 1 Aug 1886 in Antigua and died on 4 Jan 1890 in St. Christoper, West Indies.

Joseph Beresford Cowie³ was born on 2 Nov 1887 in London and died on 28 Feb 1888 in Antigua.

Dorothea Cowie³ was born on 11 Feb 1889 in St. Christoper, West Indies and died in 1973.

Dorothea married **Earle Huckle**.

William Edward Christopher Cowie³ was born on 26 Mar 1890 in St. Christopher, West Indies and died in 1969.

William married **Sylvia Florence Lawless**. Sylvia was born in 1897 and died in 1982. They had four children: **David, John Lawless, Diana** and **Jillian Rosemary**.

David Cowie

John Lawless Cowie

Diana Cowie

Jillian Rosemary Cowie

Joseph Wilson Forster^{3,16} was born on 14 Jul 1861 in Chorlton, Manchester and died in 1937.

Joseph married **Ethel Rawlinson**. Ethel was born in 1856. They had one daughter: **Gabrielle**.

Gabrielle Forster died in 1990.

Josephine Binyon Forster^{3,16} was born on 26 May 1864 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie Gulielma Forster^{3,16} was born on 28 Apr 1868 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie married **Richard Emerson**.

Margaret Ann Forster⁶⁴ was born on 3 Jul 1833 in Liverpool and died on 28 May 1847 in Liverpool.

Mary Forster was born on 3 Apr 1836 in Liverpool.

Lucy Forster⁶ was born in 1839 in Liverpool.

Lucy married **Henry Thorp**,^{6,65} son of **Samuel Thorp** and **Hannah Frost**, in 1862. Henry was born on 9 Aug 1831 in Rainow, Cheshire and died on 24 Oct 1889 in Sale, Cheshire. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Winifred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton manufacturer in Manchester.

Margaret Thorp was born on 13 Jun 1863.

Winifred Thorp was born on 29 Mar 1868 and died in 1929.

Winifred married **Ernest Warner**.

Wilson Forster⁶⁴ was born in 1843 in Liverpool and died on 29 May 1847 in Liverpool.

William Binyon was born in 1807 and died in 1808.

Margaret Binyon was born in 1809 and died in 1826.

Benjamin Binyon⁶ was born on 15 May 1768 and died on 28 Apr 1835.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fustian manufacturer in Manchester.

Benjamin married **Deborah Burtt**,⁶ daughter of **Joseph Burtt** and **Alice Johnson**, in 1798. Deborah was born on 3 Jan 1778 in Broughton, Lincolnshire and died in 1853.

They had five children: **Alfred, Deborah, Jane, Joseph Burtt** and **Lucy**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1788 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred Binyon⁶⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Manchester, died on 21 Aug 1856 in Merlewood, Grange over Sands, Cumbria, and was buried in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Calico manufacturer. Thomas Hoyle & Sons in Mayfield, Manchester. He worked as an a Quaker before 11 Apr 1836. Resigned membership 1836 during the Beaconite controversy. He lived at Yewbarrow Lodge, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Alfred married **Lucy Hoyle**,⁶⁶ daughter of **Thomas Hoyle** and **Lucy Ecroyd**, on 17 Jul 1828 in FMH Manchester. Lucy was born on 29 Jan 1802 in Mayfield, Manchester, died on 6 Nov 1853 in Bagnères de Bigorre, Hautes Pyrénées, France, and was buried in Bagnères de Bigorre, Hautes Pyrénées, France. They had eight children: **Frances, Emily, Alfred, Lucy, Mary Jane, Frederick, Dora** and **Alice Maud**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1853 in Merlewood, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker before 11 Apr 1836. Resigned membership at the same time as her husband.

Frances Binyon was born on 18 Jun 1829 in Manchester and died on 13 Jun 1890 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Frances married **Rev. Reginald Remington**, son of **Henry Remington** and **Mary Ashburner**, on 21 Jun 1860 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. Reginald was born on 7 Mar 1827 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 10 Apr 1909 in Royston, Hertfordshire. They had six children: **Lucy Agnes, Henry, Mary Frances, Catherine Joy, Gertrude Dorothea** and **Constance Gauthorne**.

Lucy Agnes Remington was born on 11 Aug 1861 in Downham and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Henry Remington was born on 30 May 1863.

Mary Frances Remington was born on 4 Jun 1864.

Catherine Joy Remington was born on 19 Jan 1868.

Gertrude Dorothea Remington was born on 16 Mar 1869.

Constance Gauthorne Remington was born on 30 May 1870.

Emily Binyon^{66,67} was born on 10 Oct 1830 in Manchester, died on 26 Jun 1904 in Windermere, Cumbria, and was buried on 30 Jun 1904 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Emily married **Rev. John Henry Ransome**,^{66,67} son of **Dr. John Atkinson Ransome** and **Susanna Hoyle**, on 22 Sep 1858 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. John was born on 19 Sep 1828 in 1 St. Peter's Square, Manchester, died on 7 Jun 1892 in Kirkoswald Vicarage, Cumbria, and was buried on 10 Jun 1892 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria. They had 11 children: **Henry Alfred, Maurice John, Emily Susan, Gertrude Lucy, Dora Frances Mary, Hilda Maud, Edmund, Frederick Stanley, Lionel, Arthur Harold** and **Cyril Marshall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Canon of Carlisle Cathedral in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Rev. Henry Alfred Ransome^{66,67} was born on 13 Jul 1860 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 4 Jul 1917, and was buried in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Kirkoswald in Kirkoswald, Cumbria.

Henry married **Hilda Ramsbotham**,⁶⁶ daughter of **John Ramsbotham** and **Emilie Leigh Clare**. They had three children: **Emilie Margaret, Edmund Henry Leigh** and **Mary Fielden**.

Emilie Margaret Ransome⁶⁶ was born on 21 Apr 1897 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Edmund Henry Leigh Ransome⁶⁶ was born on 2 Jun 1899 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria and died in 1915. Another name for Edmund was Edward Ransome.

Mary Fielden Ransome⁶⁶ was born on 29 Aug 1901 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria and died on 21 Apr 1932.

Maurice John Ransome⁶⁶ was born in 1861 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 26 Mar 1921, and was buried in Pulverbach, Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Maurice married **Janet Dalrymple**.⁶⁶ They had two children: **Gordon Arthur** and **Kathleen Joan**.

Prof. Sir Gordon Arthur Ransome^{66,67,68} was born in 1910 in Shropshire and died on 18 Jun 1978 in Powys, Wales.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KBE CBE MRCS LRCP MRCP PJG Singapore DTMH DJMK Datuk Hon MD Singapore. He worked as a Professor of Medicine from 1938 to 1971 in King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore. He worked as a President of the Medical Association of Malaya.

Gordon married **Eryl Arundel**, daughter of **Hubert Arundel** and **Unknown**, on 21 Mar 1940 in Singapore Registry. Eryl was born on 24 Jul 1915 in Gelli Gynan Hall, Llanarmon, Denbighshire. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Ransome

Gordon next married **Daphne Mary Beach**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Ransome

Ransome

Ransome

Kathleen Joan Ransome was born in May 1912.

Kathleen married **James D. Ogilvie**. They had two children: **David** and **Christopher**.

David Ogilvie

Christopher Ogilvie

Emily Susan Ransome⁶⁶ was born on 1 Jun 1862 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1930.

Emily married **Dr. Alexander MacDonald**⁶⁶ in Sep 1886 in St. Oswald's Church, Kirkoswald, Cumbria. Alexander died on 6 Jan 1902 in Kirkoswald, Cumbria and was buried in St. Oswald's Church, Kirkoswald, Cumbria. They had two children: **Ronald** and **Hilda**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCP LRCS Edin. His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 25 Jan 1902.

Ronald MacDonald^{66,67} was born on 22 Nov 1888, died on 7 Aug 1912 in Manchester, and was buried in Manchester Southern Cemetery, Manchester.

Hilda MacDonald^{66,67,69} was born in 1890 and died in 1962.

Hilda married **Dr. Charles Paget Lapage**,^{67,68} son of **Dr. Charles Clement Lapage** and **Unknown**, in 1915. Charles was born in 1879 in Nantwich, Cheshire and died on 23 Sep 1947 in Didsbury, Manchester. They had four children: **Ronald**, **Charles Ransome**, **Ruth** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB MD FRCP. He was educated at Epsom College. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a President of the British Paediatric Association. He worked as a Physician.

Ronald Lapage

Lance-Serjeant Charles Ransome Lapage⁶⁷ was born in 1918, died on 20 Nov 1941, and was buried in Wolverhampton Borough Cemetery, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Grave 14.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lance Serjeant of the Royal Artillery.

Ruth Lapage

Stephen Lapage

Gertrude Lucy Ransome⁶⁶ was born in 1863 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died in 1864 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Dora Frances Mary Ransome^{66,67} was born on 30 Apr 1865 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died in 1920, and was buried in Manchester Southern Cemetery, Manchester.

Hilda Maud Ransome⁶⁶ was born on 16 Aug 1866 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Dr. Edmund Ransome⁶⁶ was born on 23 Aug 1867 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 7 Dec 1898 in Ynboum, Gold Coast Colony, Africa, and was buried in Yabum, Ghana.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MB. He worked as a Physician. Miscellaneous: Old name, new name. I'm not sure that Ynboum was ever correct, (as given on the memorial window). But it is academic anyway, for now, it is Yabum, Ghana. *CEGP2014*

Frederick Stanley Ransome⁶⁶ was born on 2 Nov 1868 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in 1900 in Hoton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. He worked as a Civil engineer in Manchester.

Frederick married **Sarah Rees**,⁶⁶ daughter of **George Arthur Rees** and **Unknown**, on 11 Jul 1900 in St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, Bedfordshire. Sarah was born in 1872. They had two children: **Gwenllian Clare** and **Robert Edmund**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1900 in Penrhos, Bushmead Avenue, Bedford, Bedfordshire.

Gwenllian Clare Ransome⁶⁶ was born in 1902 in Ashton.

Robert Edmund Ransome⁶⁶ was born in 1906.

Lionel Ransome⁶⁶ was born in 1870 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died in 1871 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Rev. Arthur Harold Ransome⁶⁶ was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Lindale, Cumbria and died in 1943.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St. Mary's in Dalton in Furness, Cumbria.

Cyril Marshall Ransome⁶⁶ was born in 1874 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died in 1875.

Alfred Binyon was born on 31 May 1832 in Manchester and died on 19 Dec 1907 in Bowdon, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Calico printer of Manchester.

Alfred married **Sarah Clarke**, daughter of **Joseph Clarke** and **Sarah Pilling**, on 27 May 1857 in Bowdon, Cheshire. Sarah was born in 1839 in Manchester and died in 1922. They had four children: **Lucy Beatrice**, **Alfred Ernest**, **Walter** and **Ethel M.**

Lucy Beatrice Binyon was born about 1859.

Alfred Ernest Binyon was born about 1860.

Rev. Walter Binyon was born on 24 Nov 1862 in Bowdon, Cheshire.

Ethel M. Binyon was born about 1864.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Governess of Manchester, living with her parents in 1901.

Lucy Binyon was born on 13 May 1834 in Mayfield, Manchester, died on 6 Jun 1837 in Manchester, and was buried on 16 Jun 1837 in Rusholme Cemetery, Manchester.

Mary Jane Binyon was born on 19 May 1836 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 13 Jun 1837 in Mayfield, Manchester.

Rev. Frederick Binyon⁷⁰ was born on 11 May 1838 in Manchester and died on 27 Aug 1900 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Burton in Lonsdale in Burton in Lonsale. He worked as a Curate of Hammersmith in 1866 in London.

Frederick married **Mary Dockray**,⁷⁰ daughter of **Robert Benson Dockray** and **Mary Caroline Pearson**, on 21 Jun 1866 in St. Mary, Lancaster. Mary was born on 4 Sep 1839 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died in 1920. They had nine children: **John Frederick**, **Robert Laurence**, **Alfred George**, **Frances Dockray**, **Lucy Caroline**, **Charles Arthur**, **Edward Reginald**, **Herbert** and **Gilbert Clive**.

John Frederick Binyon was born on 10 Jun 1868 and died on 4 Feb 1936.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Grange over Sands.

John married **Mabel Fynes-Clinton**, daughter of **Rev. Osbert Fynes-Clinton** and **Louisa Lloyd**, on 3 Jun 1897. Mabel died on 22 Jun 1918. They had three children: **Olwen Ruth**, **Dennis** and **Phyllis Mabel**.

Olwen Ruth Binyon died on 28 Jun 1976.

Olwen married **Eric Major**.

Dennis Binyon

Dennis married **Nancy Emmerson**. They had three children: **Timothy John**, **Mary** and **Jane**.

Timothy John Binyon was born on 18 Feb 1936 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Oct 2004 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Crime writer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/T._J._Binyon

Timothy married **Felicity Butterwick**. The marriage ended in divorce. Felicity was born in 1974 and died in 1992.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Timothy next married **Helen Ellis**.

Mary Binyon

Jane Binyon

Jane married **Jonathan Higgins**, son of **Humphrey Higgins** and **Agatha Margaret Binyon**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Zoe**.

Sarah Higgins

Zoe Higgins

Phyllis Mabel Binyon was born on 4 Apr 1901 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Phyllis married **Sydney Brown**. They had two children: **Anthony Martin** and **Philip**.

Anthony Martin Brown

Philip Brown

Robert Laurence Binyon was born on 10 Aug 1869 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 10 Mar 1943 in Reading, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CH. He worked as a Keeper of Oriental prints and Drawings, at the British Museum. He worked as a Poet and Dramatist.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laurence_Binyon

Robert married **Cecily Margaret Powell**, daughter of **Henry Pryor Powell** and **Helena (Margaret) Eddis**, on 12 Apr 1904 in St. Andrews, Well Street. Cecily was born on 16 Aug 1876. They had three children: **Helen Francesca Mary**, **Agatha Margaret** and **Nicolette Mary**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Officer in charge of Oriental Prints & Paintings. British Museum.

Helen Francesca Mary Binyon was born on 9 Dec 1904 and died in 1979.

Agatha Margaret Binyon was born on 9 Dec 1904.

Agatha married **Humphrey Higgins**. They had three children: **Andrew**, **Harriet** and **Jonathan**.

Andrew Higgins

Harriet Higgins

Jonathan Higgins

Jonathan married **Jane Binyon**, daughter of **Dennis Binyon** and **Nancy Emmerson**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Zoe**.

Sarah Higgins

Zoe Higgins

Nicolette Mary Binyon was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Chelsea, London and died on 8 Jun 1997 in Cadogan Street, Chelsea, London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Medievalist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicolette_Gray

Nicolette married **Basil Gray**, son of **Dr. Charles Gray** and **Florence Elworthy Cowell**, in 1933. Basil was born in 1904 in London and died on 6 Oct 1989 in Oxford. They had five children: **Marius**, **Camilla**, **Edmund**, **Cecilia** and **Sophia Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Islamicist and head of the Oriental department, British Museum, 1945-1969.

Marius Gray

Marius married **Clare Milward**. They had four children: **Emma Catherine**, **Theodore Clement**, **Bridget Lucy Scholastica** and **Jacquetta Clemency Mary**.

Emma Catherine Gray

Emma married **Graham Phillips**. They had three children: **Matthew**, **Thomas** and **Frances**.

Matthew Phillips

Thomas Phillips

Frances Phillips

Theodore Clement Gray

Bridget Lucy Scholastica Gray

Bridget married **Anthony Salter**.

Jacquetta Clemency Mary Gray

Jacquetta married **Jason Goy**.

Camilla Gray died in 1971.

Camilla married **Oleg Prokoviev**. They had one daughter: **Anastasia**.

Anastasia Prokoviev

Edmund Gray

Cecilia Gray

Cecilia married **Graf Tassilo Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht** on 14 Sep 1968. Tassilo was born on 29 Aug 1940 and died on 24 Jul 2002. They had four children: **Josephine, Eliza Lucy, Boris Peter Basil** and **Edwin Sebastian Gleb**.

Grafin Josephine Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Josephine married **Markus Distelhoff**. They had two children: **Anna** and **Isabella**.

Anna Distelhoff

Isabella Distelhoff

Grafin Eliza Lucy Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Eliza married **Jasper Joseph-Lester**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Ned**.

Joe Joseph-Lester

Ned Joseph-Lester

Graf Boris Peter Basil Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Boris married **Teena Marie Manaluz**.

Graf Edwin Sebastian Gleb Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Sophia Frances Gray

Alfred George Binyon was born on 14 Nov 1870 and died on 15 Jan 1871.

Frances Dockray Binyon was born on 4 Dec 1871 and died on 23 Feb 1936.

Lucy Caroline Binyon was born on 10 Mar 1873 and died on 18 Feb 1879.

Charles Arthur Binyon was born on 9 Mar 1874 and died in 1963.

Edward Reginald Binyon was born on 13 Oct 1875 and died on 31 Aug 1876.

Herbert Binyon was born on 24 Feb 1877 and died on 23 Mar 1877.

Gilbert Clive Binyon was born on 12 Jul 1880 and died in 1952.

Dora Binyon was born on 4 Oct 1840 in Manchester and died in 1903 in Barnstaple, Devon.

Alice Maud Binyon was born on 25 Apr 1843 in Manchester, died on 19 Nov 1884 in Aynsome, and was buried in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria.

Alice married **Rev. Thomas Machell Remington**, son of **Henry Remington** and **Mary Ashburner**, on 15 Aug 1867 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. Thomas was born on 21 Oct 1836, died on 14 May 1900 in Cartmel, Cumbria, and was buried in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Mary Alice**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Claughton on Lonsdale in Claughton in Lonsdale, Lancashire.

Mary Alice Remington was born on 30 Sep 1870.

Deborah Binyon was born on 23 Jan 1802 in Manchester and died on 12 Aug 1809.

Jane Binyon was born on 17 Jan 1806 in Manchester and died on 23 Nov 1817.

Joseph Burt Binyon^{71,72,73} was born on 29 Jan 1809 and died on 19 Dec 1897.

Basic notes:

He lived at Gedney, Lincolnshire. He lived at Cartmel, Cumbria.

Joseph married **Louisa Wright**,^{72,73} daughter of **William Wright** and **Sarah Theaker**, on 9 May 1838 in Sutton, Cambridgeshire. Louisa was born on 26 Sep 1814 and died on 19 May 1888 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland. They had five children: **Edwin, Charles, Benjamin, Joseph Burt** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Edwin Binyon⁷³ was born in 1839 and died on 17 Nov 1863 in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Charles Binyon^{6,41,57} was born on 9 Mar 1840 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Nantwich, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer.

Charles married **Phoebe Ann Milner**^{6,57} on 21 Jul 1864 in Penrith. Phoebe was born on 3 Sep 1837 and died on 3 Jan 1905 in Nantwich, Cheshire. They had three children: **Alfred Edwin, Charles Milner** and **Mary Louisa**.

Alfred Edwin Binyon was born on 27 Apr 1865 and died on 4 Oct 1948.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School.

Alfred married **Norah Josephine Bendall**, daughter of **Charles Bendall** and **Anna Maria Allen**, on 3 Sep 1904. Norah was born on 6 Jul 1884 and died on 5 Mar 1932. They had two children: **Edwin Basil** and **Phoebe Lucas**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1898 to Jul 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Edwin Basil Binyon^{48,74,75,76} was born on 6 Jun 1908 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1994 in Portsmouth, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1924 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Marguerite Alma Peroti**^{48,74,75,76} on 20 Mar 1937 in FMH Friends House, London. Marguerite was born on 13 Mar 1909 and died in 2002.

They had three children: **Charles Alfred, Josephine Marguerite** and **Norah Mary Jennifer**.

Marriage Notes: BINYON-PEROTI.-On March 20th, at Friends' House, London, E. Basil Binyon (1924-6), to Marguerite Alma Peroti.

Charles Alfred Binyon

Josephine Marguerite Binyon

Norah Mary Jennifer Binyon

Phoebe Lucas Binyon was born about 1910 and died in 1914.

Alfred next married **Mary Glover**.

Charles Milner Binyon was born on 21 Sep 1867 and died on 29 May 1937.

Charles married **Marion Harlock**. They had two children: **Douglas** and **Eric Burt**.

Douglas Binyon was born in 1897.

Douglas married **Ethel Swan**.

Eric Burt Binyon was born in 1902.

Eric married **Hilda Irene James**.

Mary Louisa Binyon^{6,77} was born on 8 Sep 1870 and died on 7 Apr 1956.

Mary married **Wilfred Harlock**,^{6,77,78} son of **Samuel Harlock** and **Mary Stretch**, on 23 Apr 1896 in FMH Penrith. Wilfred was born on 25 Feb 1870 in Nantwich, Cheshire and died on 22 Apr 1947 in "The Cottage", Nantwich, Cheshire. They had two children: **Dorothy Burt** and **Winifred**.

Marriage Notes: **GOLDEN WEDDINGS**

Harlock-Binyon.— On 23rd April, 1896, at the Friends' Meeting House, Penrith, Wilfred Harlock (1885), to Mary Louisa Binyon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1885 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Clothier and Draper in Nantwich, Cheshire.

Dorothy Burt Harlock⁶ was born in 1898 and died on 6 Feb 1958.

Dorothy married **John Lowe**. John was born in 1886 and died on 6 Dec 1940. They had three children: **Elizabeth Longton, Barbara Mary** and **Jane Alison Longton**.

Elizabeth Longton Lowe

Barbara Mary Lowe was born on 15 May 1923.

Jane Alison Longton Lowe

Winifred Harlock

Benjamin Binyon was born on 5 Oct 1841 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 22 Feb 1842 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Joseph Burt Binyon was born on 12 Jul 1843 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 2 Aug 1919.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Pitt Farm, Cartmel, Cumbria.

Joseph married **Isabella Mary Barber**, daughter of **Luke Barber** and **Unknown**, on 15 Dec 1867 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. Isabella was born on 30 Jan 1842 and died on 18 Aug 1885. They had six children: **Louisa, Joseph Burt, John Wright, Gertrude Mary, Deborah** and **William Henry**.

Louisa Binyon was born on 22 Dec 1869 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 7 Aug 1954.

Louisa married **Samuel Litchfield Gilbert**. Samuel was born in 1867 and died on 11 Apr 1953.

Joseph Burt Binyon was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 22 Feb 1911.

Joseph married **Thomasina Daly** in 1902. Thomasina was born on 8 Sep 1884 and died on 22 Sep 1960 in Rotorua, New Zealand.

John Wright Binyon was born on 12 Aug 1873 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 1 Feb 1875 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Gertrude Mary Binyon was born on 1 May 1875 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 22 May 1909.

Gertrude married **James Levis**.

Deborah Binyon was born on 8 Jul 1876 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 11 Aug 1876 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

William Henry Binyon was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Clonakilty, County Cork, Ireland and died on 10 Apr 1914.

William married **Christine Francis**.

Sarah Elizabeth Binyon⁷⁹ was born on 12 Oct 1845 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 27 Mar 1907 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Sarah married **Charles Henry Jacob**,⁷⁹ son of **Henry Jacob** and **Unknown**, on 17 Jan 1867 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. Charles was born on 12 Jul 1838 and died on 1 Mar 1922. They had five children: **Edwin Binyon, Thomas Bewley, Joseph Bewley, Lucy Jacob** and **Louisa Pearman**.

Edwin Binyon Jacob was born on 9 Mar 1868 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 23 Nov 1958 in Waterford, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk of Dublin YM.

Edwin married **Jessie Elizabeth Baker** on 2 Apr 1902. Jessie was born in 1880 and died in 1963. They had four children: **Charles Shuttleworth, Bernard Binyon, Dorothy Elizabeth** and **Marguerite Moss**.

Charles Shuttleworth Jacob^{80,81,82} was born on 5 Apr 1903 in Waterford, Ireland and died in 1997.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1920 in York, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Kathleen Emma Roberts**^{80,81} on 14 Sep 1927 in Enniscorthy, County Wexford, Ireland. Kathleen was born in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1934. They had three children: **Weston Binyon, Philip Roberts** and **Jennifer**.

Marriage Notes: JACOB-ROBERTS.-On September 14th, at Enniscorthy, Charles Shuttleworth Jacob (1919-1920), to Kathleen Emma Roberts, of Bristol.

Weston Binyon Jacob⁸³ was born on 7 Sep 1929 in Waterford, Ireland, died on 22 May 1985, and was buried in FBG Newmarket, Ontario, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1945 to 1947 in York, Yorkshire.

Weston married **Hilda Shaw**. They had three children: **Kathryn, Valerie** and **Christopher**.

Kathryn Jacob

Kathryn married **Dr. Avi Matzov**. They had one son: **Simon**.

Simon Matzov

Valerie Jacob

Valerie married **Dan Krentz**.

Christopher Jacob

Philip Roberts Jacob

Jennifer Jacob

Charles next married **Stella Kathleen Maloney**.⁸²

Bernard Binyon Jacob^{51,84,85,86} was born on 10 Sep 1905 in Waterford, Ireland and died in 1976 in Uttlesford, Essex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1921 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve

Bernard married **Sarah Graham**.^{51,84,85,86} They had three children: **Ann Graham, Lynne Honeywood** and **Lesley Alison**.

Ann Graham Jacob

Lynne Honeywood Jacob

Lesley Alison Jacob

Dorothy Elizabeth Jacob^{76,87,88} was born on 25 Sep 1906 in Waterford, Ireland.

Dorothy married **Dr. Kenneth Clay**,^{76,87,88} son of **Herbert Clay** and **Mabel Tawn**, on 5 Aug 1942 in FMH Tramore, Waterford, Ireland. Kenneth was born in 1914 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Rosemary** and **Elizabeth Baker**.

Marriage Notes: Clay-Jacob.-On 5th August, at the Friends' Meeting House, Tramore, County Waterford, Kenneth Clay (1929-31), to Dorothy Elizabeth Jacob.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at The Friends' School in Brummana, Lebanon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

Rosemary Clay

Elizabeth Baker Clay

Marguerite Moss Jacob was born on 4 Jul 1910 in Waterford, Ireland.

Marguerite married **John Mark Skelton**. They had three children: **Peter John, Janet Elizabeth** and **Bernard Ashton**.

Peter John Skelton

Janet Elizabeth Skelton

Bernard Ashton Skelton

Thomas Bewley Jacob was born in 1869 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Thomas married **Lizzie Graham**. They had three children: **John, Henry** and **Basil**.

John Jacob

John married **Violet Atkins**.

Henry Jacob was born in 1904 and died in 1908.

Basil Jacob

Joseph Bewley Jacob was born in 1871 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1956 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Johnson**. They had one daughter: **Doreen**.

Doreen Jacob was born in 1900.

Basic notes:

She lived at South Africa.

Joseph next married **Eva S. Crowley**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

65

Lucy Jacob Jacob⁷⁹ was born on 9 Mar 1874 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 13 Mar 1877 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland.

Louisa Pearman Jacob was born on 9 Mar 1874 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 20 Sep 1951.

Louisa married **Henry Gorsuch**. They had four children: **Henry Blackburn, Edwin Roger, Richard Roberts** and **Maurice Lawson**.

Henry Blackburn Gorsuch was born in 1910 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Edwin Roger Gorsuch was born in 1911 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Edwin married someone. He had two children: **Iavan** and **(No Given Name)**.

Iavan Gorsuch

Gorsuch

Richard Roberts Gorsuch was born in 1915 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Richard married **Cecilia Viola Hoare**, daughter of **Edward Wallis Hoare** and **Emily Helen**, in 1939 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. Cecilia was born in 1913.

They had four children: **Dairmid Roberts, Deirdre Cecilia, Maeve Emily** and **Terence Richard**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated to British Columbia, Canada.

Dairmid Roberts Gorsuch

Dairmid married **Jane Peacock**.

Deirdre Cecilia Gorsuch

Deirdre married **Michael le Bell**.

Maeve Emily Gorsuch

Maeve married **Keith Harrison**.

Terence Richard Gorsuch

Terence married **Patricia Anne Peacock**.

Maurice Lawson Gorsuch was born in 1916 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 21 Dec 1996 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Cork, Ireland.

Lucy Binyon⁶ was born on 4 Sep 1811 and died on 6 Sep 1883.

Lucy married **George Robinson**,^{6,89} son of **John Robinson** and **Rosanna Embury**, in 1833. George was born on 12 Feb 1809 in Coalbrookdale, Shropshire and died on 29 Dec 1874 in Bowdon, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Quaker Elder. He worked as a Tea dealer, in partnership with Edward and Thomas Binyon as Binyons, Robinson & Co. in Manchester.

Edward Binyon was born on 27 Jun 1772 and died on 19 Jul 1772.

Margaret Binyon was born on 11 Apr 1774.

Margaret married **John Gauntley**.

Roger next married **Mary Wilson**,^{1,2,6} daughter of **John Wilson** and **Deborah Wilson**, on 4 Dec 1737 in Kendal, Cumbria. Mary was born on 11 Apr 1718 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Oct 1787 in Lancaster, Lancashire. They had five children: **John, Margaret, Deborah, Roger** and **Edward**.

John Wakefield^{1,2,3} was born on 18 Dec 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 May 1811.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Margaret Hodgson**^{1,2,3} in 1760 in Carlisle, Cumbria. Margaret was born in 1731 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 8 Dec 1812. They had five children: **John,**

Roger, Jacob, Edward and **William**.

John Wakefield^{1,2,3,5} was born on 13 Mar 1761 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Oct 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Mary Beakbane**,^{1,2,3,5} daughter of **John Beakbane** and **Mary Wilson**, on 16 May 1787 in Sawley, Yorkshire. Mary was born in 1765 and died on 10 Feb 1824. They had ten children: **Isabella, Margaret, John, Mary, John, Anne, Edward William, Isabella, William Henry** and **Sarah**.

Isabella Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 29 Jul 1788 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1801 in Liverpool.

Margaret Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 27 Oct 1789 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 18 May 1791 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1791.

Mary Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 16 Dec 1792 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John Wakefield^{1,3,21} was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Sedgwick House, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Apr 1866 in Sedgwick, Kendal.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1854.

John married **Fanny MacArthur**,^{1,3} daughter of **Dr. MacArthur** and **Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1823 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Fanny was born in 1801 and died on 10 Jul 1832. They had six children: **Mary, Fanny Alison, Jacob, William Henry, Margaret** and **Agnes**.

Mary Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 30 Apr 1824 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 20 Nov 1855 in Torquay, Devon (30th also given).

Mary married **Rev. George Frederick Weston**,^{1,3} son of **John Weston** and **Elizabeth**, on 19 Sep 1848 in Heversham, Cumbria. George was born on 12 Aug 1819 in London and died on 14 Nov 1887. They had three children: **John Wakefield, Frances Elizabeth** and **Emily Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Christ Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Crosby Ravensworth.

Sir John Wakefield Weston^{2,3} was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria.

John married **Kate Brougham**,³ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 8 Jan 1890. Kate was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Weston³ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Frances Elizabeth Weston³ was born on 24 Jul 1849 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria and died on 11 Feb 1894.

Frances married **Rev. George Herbert Lightfoot**,³ son of **Rev. Dr. John Prideaux Lightfoot** and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1870 in Crosby Ravensworth. George was born on 9 Jan 1844 in Wootton Rectory, Northants.. They had one son: **John Prideaux**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Magdalen Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Pickering.

John Prideaux Lightfoot³ was born on 4 Aug 1871 in Crosby Ravensworth.

Emily Margaret Weston²² was born on 30 Nov 1850.

Emily married **Constantine William Benson**,^{22,23,24} son of **Robert Benson** and **Eleanor Sara Moorsom**, on 1 Jul 1880. Constantine was born on 26 Apr 1852 in Fairfield House, Fairfield, Manchester and died in 1905. They had three children: **Robert, Mary Wakefield** and **Eleanor Osceola**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant Banker. Robert Benson & Co. He worked as a Founder of C. W. Benson & Co. in 1886 in St. Paul, Minnesota, USA. In conjunction with Alpheus B. Stickney, President of the Chicago Great Western Railroad, set up the St. Paul Union Stockyards Company, whose object was to feed livestock going to slaughter, secure land, feedstuffs as well as sitage for meat-packing plants and offices.

Of the \$1,000,000 in Capital stock and \$2,000,000 in Mortgage bonds, much was purchased by the Benson family interests.

It ran at a loss

Robert Benson³ was born on 20 May 1881 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria.

Robert married **No-Name**. They had three children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Benson

Benson

Benson

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Mary Wakefield Benson³ was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA.

Eleanor Osceola Benson³ was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Kensington.

Fanny Alison Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

Fanny married **James Cropper**,^{1,3,23} son of **John Cropper** and **Anne Wakefield**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham, Cumbria. James was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, died on 16 Oct 1900 in 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, France, and was buried on 20 Oct 1900 in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

They had three children: **Charles James**, **Frances Anne** and **Mary Wakefield**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1875. He worked as a Member of Parliament for the Borough of Kendal 1880 to 1885. He was a Quaker, then Church of England. He lived at Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

Charles James Cropper³ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1924.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a DL for Westmorland.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,³ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**, on 3 Aug 1876. Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923. They had five children: **James Winstanley**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **Mary Frances**, **Margaret Beatrice** and **Sybil Edith**.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper³ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009. They had four children: **James Antony**, **Charles Richard**, **Philip Alexander** and **Nicola Mary Gloria**.

James Antony Cropper

Charles Richard Cropper was born on 10 Jul 1941 and died on 1 Jul 1960.

Philip Alexander Cropper

Nicola Mary Gloria Cropper

Nicola married **Sclater**.

Nicola next married **Mark Richard Milbank**,²⁵ son of **Maj. Denis William Powlett Milbank** and **Doreen Frances Butler**,

Eleanor Margaret Cropper³ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**,²⁶ son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905. Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Sydney Roden Fothergill** and **Winifred Gladstone**. Winifred was born in May 1911 and died in 1986. They had six children: **Oliver Geoffrey Dyke**, **Robin Julian Dyke**, **Edward Franci Dyke**, **Rose Ellen**, **Rowland Chrstopher Dyke** and **Martin Hilary Dyke**.

Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland

Robin Julian Dyke Acland

Edward Franci Dyke Acland

Rose Ellen Acland was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959.

Rowland Chrstopher Dyke Acland was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953.

Martin Hilary Dyke Acland

Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**.

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010. They had four children: **Veronica R.**, **Oliver M. W.**, **Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**. They had three children: **Henrietta**, **Louisa** and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

Edward Clarke

Margaret Beatrice Cropper was born on 29 Aug 1886 and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Religious Poet and Dramatist.

Sybil Edith Cropper

Frances Anne Cropper³ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**³, son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burnside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James**, **Charles Bruce**, **Alfred Edward**, **Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington in Barrington, Cambridge.

William James Conybeare³ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare³ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Alfred Edward Conybeare³ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare³ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare³ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

Mary Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

Jacob Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 3 Sep 1826 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in childhood.

William Henry Wakefield^{1,3,21} was born on 18 May 1828 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 18 Nov 1889 in Whilst Hunting.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1871.

William married **Augusta Haggarty**,^{1,3,21} daughter of **James Haggarty** and **Unknown**.. They had seven children: **John, Jacob, William Henry, Mary Augusta, Ruth, Minnie Margaret** and **Agnes**.

John Wakefield^{3,21} was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker.

Jacob Wakefield³ was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

Jacob married **Annie Wakefield Brougham**,³ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 27 Apr 1887. Annie was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire. They had one son: **William Henry**.

William Henry Wakefield³ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

William Henry Wakefield was born on 28 May 1870 in Sedgwick, Kendal.

Mary Augusta Wakefield³ was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth Wakefield³ was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth married **Harvey Goodwin**,³ son of **Rt. Rev. Harvey Goodwin** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Ruth Wakefield, Harvey** and **George Wycliffe**.

Ruth Wakefield Goodwin³ was born on 8 Feb 1880 in Eccles.

Harvey Goodwin³ was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Eccles.

George Wycliffe Goodwin³ was born on 3 Apr 1889 in Manchester.

Minnie Margaret Wakefield³ was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Minnie married **Edward Augustus Arnold**,³ son of **Rev. Edward Penrose Arnold** and **Caroline Augusta Orlebar**.. Edward was born on 15 Jul 1857 in Truro, Cornwall and died on 6 Nov 1942 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon. They had four children: **Margaret Trevenan, Mary Penrose, Ruth Wakefield** and **Nancy Wordsworth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Publisher.

Margaret Trevenan Arnold³ was born on 1 Sep 1884.

Mary Penrose Arnold³ was born on 17 Oct 1886.

Ruth Wakefield Arnold³ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Nancy Wordsworth Arnold³ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Agnes Wakefield³ was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Agnes married **Thomas Atkinson Argles**,^{3,27} son of **Frank Atkinson Argles** and **Susanna Atkinson**, on 24 Jan 1893. Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1923.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Eversley, Leasgill, Heversham, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn. He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1891.

Margaret Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel.

Margaret married **Alfred Dudley Keightley**^{1,3} on 18 Jul 1854 in Heversham, Cumbria. Alfred was born on 21 Oct 1829 in Liverpool and died on 3 Aug 1880. They had two children: **Archibald** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He worked as a Gunpowder manufacturer. Whilliam Henry Wakefield and Co. He lived at The Old Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Dr. Archibald Keightley³ was born on 19 Apr 1859 in Sedgwick, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1930 in New York, New York, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archibald_Keightley He worked as a Theosophist.....

http://www.theosopher.net/dzyan/thepath/the_path_v8_n6_september_1893.pdf

Archibald married **Julia Wharton Lewis Campbell**³ daughter of **Hon. James Hepburn Campbell** and **Juliet Hamersley Lewis**, on 25 Nov 1891. Julia was born in 1851 in Pennsylvania, USA and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Glanmawddach, Dolgelly, Wales.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Mary Keightley³ was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Claughton, Cheshire and died on 11 Jun 1891 in New York, New York, USA.

Agnes Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 10 Jul 1832 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

Anne Wakefield^{1,3,23,28} was born on 10 Apr 1797 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Sep 1876.

Anne married **John Cropper**^{1,3,23,28,29} son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brinsdon**, on 11 Jan 1821 in FMH Preston Patrick. John was born on 8 Jun 1797 in Liverpool and died on 8 Nov 1874 in Liverpool. They had ten children: **Mary, James, Sarah Wakefield, Anne, John Wakefield, John Wakefield, Isabella, Edward William, Isabella Eliza** and **Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker before 1840.

Mary Cropper³ was born on 2 Nov 1821 in Liverpool and died on 30 Dec 1885.

Mary married **Very Rev. John Saul Howson**³ on 25 Sep 1851. John died on 15 Dec 1885. They had five children: **Mary Georgina, George John, Edmund Whytehead, James Francis** and **Anne Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at BA MA DD. He worked as a Dean of Chester.

Mary Georgina Howson³ was born on 1 Jan 1853.

Rev. George John Howson³ was born on 1 May 1854.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Trin. Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Crewe.

George married **Ethel Dealtry**³ daughter of **Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **John Dealtry, Roger Saul, Geoffrey, George Arthur** and **Joan**.

John Dealtry Howson³ was born on 30 Dec 1880 and died in Died in Infancy.

Roger Saul Howson³ was born on 8 May 1882.

Geoffrey Howson³ was born on 14 Aug 1883.

George Arthur Howson³ was born on 7 Sep 1886.

Joan Howson³ was born on 9 May 1885.

Edmund Whytehead Howson³ was born on 18 Jul 1855 in Liverpool and died on 11 Dec 1905 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Fellow of King's College in 1882. He worked as a Master at Harrow. Edmund married **Agnes Butler**,³ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Henry Montagu Butler** and **Georgina Isabella Elliott**, on 14 Sep 1886. Agnes was born in 1865 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 31 Jul 1949 in Chelsea, London. They had two children: **Hugh Edmund Elliot** and **Audrey**.

Hugh Edmund Elliot Howson³ was born on 20 Feb 1889 and died on 17 Aug 1933 in The Alps in a climbing accident.

Audrey Howson³ was born on 6 Jul 1891.

Rev. James Francis Howson³ was born on 20 Sep 1856.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Chester. 1889.

Anne Margaret Howson³ was born on 20 Aug 1858.

James Cropper^{1,3,23} was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, died on 16 Oct 1900 in 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, France, and was buried on 20 Oct 1900 in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1875. He worked as a Member of Parliament for the Borough of Kendal 1880 to 1885. He was a Quaker, then Church of England. He lived at Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

James married **Fanny Alison Wakefield**,^{1,3} daughter of **John Wakefield** and **Fanny MacArthur**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham, Cumbria. Fanny was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children: **Charles James**, **Frances Anne** and **Mary Wakefield**.

Charles James Cropper³ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1924.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a DL for Westmorland.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,³ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**, on 3 Aug 1876. Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923. They had five children: **James Winstanley**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **Mary Frances**, **Margaret Beatrice** and **Sybil Edith**.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper³ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009. They had four children: **James Antony**, **Charles Richard**, **Philip Alexander** and **Nicola Mary Gloria**.

James Antony Cropper

Charles Richard Cropper was born on 10 Jul 1941 and died on 1 Jul 1960.

Philip Alexander Cropper

Nicola Mary Gloria Cropper

Nicola married **Sclater**.

Nicola next married **Mark Richard Milbank**,²⁵ son of **Maj. Denis William Powlett Milbank** and **Doreen Frances Butler**.

Eleanor Margaret Cropper³ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**,²⁶ son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905. Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Sydney Roden Fothergill** and **Winifred Gladstone**. Winifred was born in May 1911 and died in 1986. They had six children: **Oliver Geoffrey Dyke**, **Robin Julian Dyke**, **Edward Franci Dyke**, **Rose Ellen**, **Rowland Chrstopher Dyke** and **Martin Hilary Dyke**.

Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland

Robin Julian Dyke Acland

Edward Franci Dyke Acland

Rose Ellen Acland was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959.

Rowland Chrstopher Dyke Acland was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953.

Martin Hilary Dyke Acland

Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**.

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010. They had four children: **Veronica R.**, **Oliver M. W.**, **Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**. They had three children: **Henrietta**, **Louisa** and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

Edward Clarke

Margaret Beatrice Cropper was born on 29 Aug 1886 and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Religious Poet and Dramatist.

Sybil Edith Cropper

Frances Anne Cropper³ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**,³ son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James, Charles Bruce, Alfred Edward, Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington in Barrington, Cambridge.

William James Conybeare³ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare³ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

Alfred Edward Conybeare³ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare³ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare³ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

Mary Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

Sarah Wakefield Cropper^{1,3} was born on 11 Jul 1824 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jun 1890.

Sarah married **Rev. Arthur Willink**,^{1,3} son of **Daniel Willink** and **Ann Latham**, on 6 Sep 1849. Rev. was born on 27 Mar 1824 in (1822 Also Given)

and died on 21 Nov 1862 in Madeira. They had eight children: **Arthur, Clara Cecilia, James Cropper, Charles Daniel, William Edward, John Wakefield, Alfred Henry** and **Amelia Trevor Roper**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA St John's Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St Pauls, Tranmere, Cheshire.

Rev. Arthur Willink^{1,3} was born on 1 Jul 1850 and died in 1913.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Emanuel Coll. He worked as a Curate st John the Evangelist, Bromley.

Arthur married **Margaret Dickson**,^{1,3} daughter of **Rev. Richard Henry Dickson** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **Margaret Dorothea Rose, Arthur**

Charles Eric, Hilda Mary, Herman James Lindall and **Roger Jan**.

Margaret Dorothea Rose Willink^{1,3} was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Cambridge.

Arthur Charles Eric Willink^{1,3} was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Lindale In Cartmel.

Hilda Mary Willink^{1,3} was born on 19 May 1883 in Lindale In Cartmel.

Herman James Lindall Willink^{1,3} was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Lindale In Cartmel and died in 1918.

Herman married **Mary Elizabeth Weston**. They had one son: **Christopher Alfred**.

Christopher Alfred Willink

Roger Jan Willink³ was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Lindale In Cartmel and died on 4 Dec 1887.

Clara Cecilia Willink^{1,3} was born on 23 Mar 1852.

Clara married **Rev. Norman Frederick McNeile**,^{1,3} son of **Rev. Dr. Hugh McNeile** and **Unknown**,

James Cropper Willink^{1,3} was born on 7 Jun 1853 and died in Jun 1876.

Charles Daniel Willink^{1,3} was born on 3 Nov 1854 and died on 19 Jul 1860.

William Edward Willink^{1,3} was born on 17 Mar 1856 and died on 11 Mar 1924.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA JP. He worked as an articled Architect to Alfred Waterhouse. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as an Architect from 1882 to 1924 in Liverpool. Until 1920, he was in partnership with Philip Coldwell Thicknesse, then until his own death in 1924, with Harold Alfred Dod. He worked as a President of the Liverpool Architectural Society from 1897 to 1899. He worked as a member of Liverpool City Council. Both as a Councillor and an Alderman. He worked as a Chairman of the Leeds and Liverpool Canal Company. He worked as a member of the General Committee of

Liverpool Cathedral.

William married **Florence Macan Urmston**,³ daughter of **Col. Henry Brabazon Urmston** and **Harriet Elizabeth Hughes**, on 16 Feb 1893. Florence died on 6 Dec 1933. They had five children: **Henry Urmston**, **Beatrice Cropper**, **Mary Christina**, **Derek Edward** and **Anna Wakefield**.

Sir Henry Urmston Willink 1st Bt. was born on 7 Mar 1894 and died on 20 Jul 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Croydon North in 1940. He worked as a Minister for Health from 1943 to 1948. He worked as a Master of Magdalene Collge, Cambridge from 1948 to 1966.

Henry married **Cynthia Frances Fletcher**, daughter of **Dr. Herbert Morley Fletcher** and **Ethel Frances Crossley**, on 11 Dec 1923. Cynthia was born on 21 Jun 1899 and died on 2 Dec 1959. They had four children: **Rachel Frances**, **Elisabeth Mary**, **Charles William** and **Stephen Henry**.

Rachel Frances Willink was born on 27 Jun 1925 and died on 30 Oct 2002.

Rachel married **Michael Kinchin Smith**, son of **Francis John Kinchin Smith** and **Unknown**,. They had six children: **Lavinia Mary**, **Christopher Henry**, **John Michael**, **David Francis**, **Juliet Clare** and **Robert Mark**.

Lavinia Mary Smith

Christopher Henry Smith

John Michael Smith

David Francis Smith

Juliet Clare Smith

Robert Mark Smith

Elisabeth Mary Willink

Elisabeth married **Frank Erskine Bell**, son of **Sir Ernest Albert Seymour Bell** and **Annie Beatrix Loynes**, on 31 Mar 1951. Frank was born on 18 Sep 1916 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 14 Jul 1989. They had two children: **Nicholas John** and **Catharine Elisabeth**.

Nicholas John Bell

Catharine Elisabeth Bell

Catharine married **Timothy Cutting**, son of **George Cutting** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Daniel Christopher Frank** and **Amber Charlotte Eloise**.

Daniel Christopher Frank Cutting

Amber Charlotte Eloise Cutting

Sir Charles William Willink 2nd Bt. was born on 10 Sep 1929 and died on 10 Mar 2009.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Classical scholar. Taught at Marlborough & Eton.

Charles married **Elizabeth Andrewes**. They had two children: **Edward Daniel** and **Penelope Jane**.

Sir Edward Daniel Willink 3rd Bt.

Penelope Jane Willink

Penelope married **Simon John Lawrence Linnett**. They had two children: **John Lawrence Humfrey** and **Henry Simon Albert**.

John Lawrence Humfrey Linnett

Henry Simon Albert Linnett

Stephen Henry Willink was born on 16 Sep 1932 and died on 24 Oct 2001.

Stephen married **Mary Louise Royston**, daughter of **Ernest R. Royston** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Henry Augustine** and **Annabella Mary Victoria**.

Henry Augustine Willink

Annabella Mary Victoria Willink

Beatrice Cropper Willink was born in 1896 and died on 1 Aug 1977.

Beatrice married **Rt. Rev. Christopher Maude Chavasse**, son of **Rt. Rev. Francis James Chavasse** and **Ethel Jane Maude**, on 15 Jul 1919. Christopher was born on 9 Nov 1884. They had four children: **Noel, Michael, John Cropper** and **Anna**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bishop of Rochester.

Noel Chavasse was born on 11 Apr 1920 and died in 1974.

Michael Chavasse

John Cropper Chavasse was born on 16 Apr 1925 and died on 8 Jun 2012.

Anna Chavasse

Mary Christina Willink was born in 1899 and died in 1990.

Mary married **Dr. Herbert Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**.

Derek Edward Willink was born on 23 Oct 1902 and died in 1986.

Derek married **Joan Leslie Smallwood**. They had five children: **William Alfred, Anne Julia, Nicholas Warren, John Dingle** and **Sarah Louise**.

William Alfred Willink

William married **Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**,³⁰ daughter of **Wilfred Edmond Mounsey** and **Muriel Grace Dymond**. They had three children:

Daniel Patrick, Helen Jessica and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink³¹ was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1974 to 1975 in York, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Maria Rose Frankham**.³¹ They had ten children: **Daniel Thomas William, Josie, Samantha Jane, Sunny Dymond, Rhiannon, Jesse James, Sirin Annabel, James, Nicholas John** and **Thomas Stewart**.

Daniel Thomas William Willink

Josie Willink

Samantha Jane Willink

Sunny Dymond Willink

Rhiannon Willink

Jesse James Willink

Sirin Annabel Willink

James Willink

Nicholas John Willink

Thomas Stewart Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Helen married **James Stewart Walker**.

Priscilla Marian Willink

Priscilla married **Nurettin Yilmaz**.

Anne Julia Willink

Anne married **Michael Sykes**. They had two children: **Caroline** and **Jonathan**.

Caroline Sykes

Jonathan Sykes

Nicholas Warren Willink

Nicholas married **Jennifer Wendy Marr**, daughter of **Allan James Marr** and **Joan de Wolfe Ranken**. They had three children: **Amanda Frances, Susan Joan** and **Patrick John**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Amanda Frances Willink

Amanda married **Peter Trickett**. They had three children: **James, Robin** and **Alastair**.

James Trickett

Robin Trickett

Alastair Trickett

Susan Joan Willink

Susan married **Ian Harrison**. They had two children: **Gemma Elizabeth** and **Rosemary Clare**.

Gemma Elizabeth Harrison

Rosemary Clare Harrison

Patrick John Willink

Patrick married **Katie Middleton**. They had one son: **Oliver Hal**.

Oliver Hal Willink

John Dingle Willink

John married **Judith Mary Barkway**, daughter of **Michael Barkway** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Michael Derek, Patricia Janet** and **David Christopher**.

Michael Derek Willink

Patricia Janet Willink

David Christopher Willink

Sarah Louise Willink

Sarah married **Michael John Stone**, son of **Robert George Stone** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Emma Christina** and **Richard John Benedict**.

Emma Christina Stone

Richard John Benedict Stone

Anna Wakefield Willink was born on 24 Oct 1906 and died on 16 Dec 1926.

Rev. John Wakefield Willink^{1,3} was born on 24 Oct 1858 and died on 22 Sep 1927.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of St. Helens, Lancashire and of St. Johns, Sunderland.

John married **Ruth Agnes Sim**,³ daughter of **James Duncan Sim** and **Unknown**, on 27 Jul 1887. Ruth died on 15 Sep 1937. They had four children: **Arthur James Wakefield, Mary Cecilia Wakefield, Helen Dorothy Wakefield** and **John Humphrey Wakefield**.

Arthur James Wakefield Willink³ was born on 17 May 1890 and died on 1 Jan 1964.

Arthur married **Rachel Marian Tanner**. They had three children: **Jan Wakefield, Simon Wakefield** and **Janet Wakefield**.

Jan Wakefield Willink was born in 1928 and died in Died in Infancy.

Simon Wakefield Willink

Simon married **Kathleen Ann Hyatt**. They had three children: **Timothy Wakefield, Robin Daniel** and **Clare Theresa Ann**.

Timothy Wakefield Willink

Timothy married **Jeanine Rebecca Flemming**. They had three children: **Rebekah Clare, Hayley Ruth** and **Nicole Frances**.

Rebekah Clare Willink

Hayley Ruth Willink

Nicole Frances Willink

Robin Daniel Willink

Clare Theresa Ann Willink was born on 12 Jan 1963 and died in 1970.

Janet Wakefield Willink

Janet married **David Gaston Martineau**, son of **Bernard Gaston Martineau** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Judith Jane, Philip Maurice, Jennifer Gay** and **Stephen James**.

Judith Jane Martineau

Philip Maurice Martineau

Jennifer Gay Martineau

Stephen James Martineau

Mary Cecilia Wakefield Willink³ was born on 2 Jul 1893 and died in 1979.

Mary married **Sir Charles Walter Starmer** on 17 Oct 1929. Charles was born on 11 Jul 1870 and died on 27 Jun 1933.

Helen Dorothy Wakefield Willink was born on 22 Jan 1895 and died in 1989.

Helen married **Capt. Ivan Horton**. They had two children: **Rosemary Wakefield** and **Helen Doreen Wakefield**.

Rosemary Wakefield Horton was born on 12 May 1920.

Helen Doreen Wakefield Horton

John Humphrey Wakefield Willink was born on 20 Apr 1898 and died on 19 Nov 1972.

Alfred Henry Willink^{1,3} was born on 24 May 1860 and died in 1947.

Alfred married **Beatrice Amy Luard-Selby**^{1,3} daughter of **Maj. Luard-Selby** and **Unknown**.

Amelia Trevor Roper Willink^{1,3} was born on 8 Sep 1861 and died in Aug 1862.

Anne Cropper^{1,3} was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Liverpool.

Anne married **Thomas Matheson**^{1,3} son of **Duncan Matheson** and **Unknown**, on 7 May 1850 in Liverpool. Thomas was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He lived at Liverpool.

John Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Liverpool, died on 10 Jan 1829 in Liverpool, and was buried on 12 Jan 1829 in FMH Hardshaw.

John Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 24 Mar 1830 in Liverpool, was christened on 30 Oct 1853 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool (Adult baptism), and died on 3 Jun 1892.

Basic notes:

He lived at Dingle Bank, Liverpool.

John married **Susanna Elizabeth Lydia Arnold**³ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Thomas Arnold** and **Mary Penrose**, on 23 Aug 1853 in Rydal, Cumbria. Susanna was born in 1830 and was christened on 26 Sep 1830 in St. Andrew's, Rugby. Warwickshire.

Isabella Cropper^{1,3} was born on 13 May 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Aug 1831 in Liverpool.

Edward William Cropper³ was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Liverpool.

Edward married **Frances Wright**³ daughter of **Ichabod Charles Wright** and **Hon. Theodosia Denman**, on 30 May 1861 in Ratcliffe On Trent.

Frances was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Bramcote, Notts. They had ten children: **James, Frances Mildred Theodosia, John, Charles Henry Edward, Edward Neville,**

Frederick William, Mary Isabella, Ann Wakefield, Emily Mabel and **Evelyn Wright**.

Very Rev. James Cropper³ was born on 2 May 1862 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Warwick, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. BA MA He worked as a Vicar of St Thomas, Stratford.

James married **Ethel Frances Smith**³ daughter of **George Percival Smith** and **Martha Capron**, on 8 Mar 1888 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Ethel was born

in 1863 in Lower Eaton Hall, Herefordshire and died on 7 Nov 1943 in Lyminster, Sussex. They had five children: **Paul, Frances Alice, Martha Phyllis, Edward Perceal** and **Richard Alfred**.

Paul Cropper was born on 29 Jan 1889.

Frances Alice Cropper was born on 19 Aug 1890 and died in Dec 1969.

Frances married **Sir Henry Pelham Wentworth McNaghten**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

78

Martha Phyllis Cropper was born in 1892 in West Ham, London.

Edward Perceal Cropper was born on 15 Jul 1896.

Richard Alfred Cropper was born on 2 Dec 1899.

Frances Mildred Theodosia Cropper³ was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Frances married **Dr. Conrad Theodore Green**.³

Dr. John Cropper³ was born on 17 Sep 1864 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 21 Nov 1916 in Kea Channel, Island of Kea, Greece. Sinking of HMS Britannic. Drowned, and was buried in Mikra Memorial, Greece.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA BA BC MA MBed MD. He was educated at Charterhouse. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Physician and Ophthalmologist in St. Barthomews Hospital, London. He worked as a member of the Church Missionary Society Medical Mission in Acre, Palestine. He was living in 1911 in Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire. He worked as a Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

John married **Anne Ellen Walker**. They had three children: **Thomas Andrew, Dorothea Alice Denman** and **Eleanor Grace**.

Thomas Andrew Cropper was born on 5 May 1898 in Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire.

Dorothea Alice Denman Cropper

Eleanor Grace Cropper

Charles Henry Edward Cropper³ was born on 25 Jan 1866.

Charles married **Ethel Mary Green**, daughter of **Rev. Conrad Green** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Charles Leonard, Alexander** and **Madge Ethel**.

Charles Leonard Cropper was born on 26 Jan 1894.

Alexander Cropper was born on 8 Dec 1896.

Madge Ethel Cropper

Edward Neville Cropper³ was born on 14 May 1869 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead and died in Died in childhood.

Rev. Frederick William Cropper³ was born on 1 Feb 1871 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead.

Frederick married **Florence Barton Jones**, daughter of **Rev. Thomas Davis Jones** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Charles Frederick John** and **Violet Gwennlian**.

Charles Frederick John Cropper was born on 6 Jun 1901.

Violet Gwennlian Cropper

Mary Isabella Cropper³ was born on 7 Jan 1875 and died in Died in Infancy.

Ann Wakefield Cropper³ was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Great Crosby, Liverpool.

Emily Mabel Cropper³ was born on 31 Dec 1877 in Bramcote.

Emily married **Rev. Hubert Edmund Hamilton Probyn**. They had three children: **Edward Hamilton, Emily Araminta** and **Margaret Eleanor**.

Edward Hamilton Probyn was born on 17 Sep 1908.

Emily Araminta Probyn

Margaret Eleanor Probyn

Evelyn Wright Cropper³ was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Great Crosby, Liverpool.

Isabella Eliza Cropper^{1,3} was born on 7 May 1835 in Liverpool.

Isabella married **James Rigg Brougham**,^{1,3} son of **John Waugh Brougham** and **Unknown**, on 4 Oct 1854 in Liverpool. James was born on 5 May 1826. They had seven children: **John Cropper, Harold De Vaux, Margaret Lyndesay, Annie Wakefield, Kate, Eleanor** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Registrar, High Courts of Justice.

John Cropper Brougham³ was born on 2 Feb 1857 in Liverpool.

John married **Ursula Harriet Mary Chamberlain**,³ daughter of **Sir Henry Orlando Chamberlain Bt.** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **James Henry**

Chamberlain, Constance Murielle and Gwendoline Islay.

James Henry Chamberlain Brougham³ was born on 9 Dec 1882.

Constance Murielle Brougham³ was born on 17 Sep 1884.

Gwendoline Islay Brougham³ was born on 29 Aug 1892 in Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey.

Harold De Vaux Brougham was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

Margaret Lyndesay Brougham³ was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Liverpool.

Margaret married **Samuel Logan Johnston**,³ son of **Carruthers Charles Johnston** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Alfred Hubert, Carruthers**

Brougham, Gladys Beryl, Leslie Darrell, Alexander Vyvyan, Kathleen Stella and **Olive Marjory**.

Alfred Hubert Johnston³ was born on 10 Feb 1878.

Carruthers Brougham Johnston³ was born on 3 Jun 1879.

Gladys Beryl Johnston³ was born on 28 Jan 1881.

Leslie Darrell Johnston³ was born on 29 May 1883.

Alexander Vyvyan Johnston³ was born on 3 Dec 1884.

Kathleen Stella Johnston³ was born on 9 Nov 1886.

Olive Marjory Johnston³ was born on 28 Aug 1890.

Annie Wakefield Brougham³ was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Cloughton, Cheshire.

Annie married **Jacob Wakefield**,³ son of **William Henry Wakefield** and **Augusta Haggarty**, on 27 Apr 1887. Jacob was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria.

They had one son: **William Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

William Henry Wakefield³ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

Kate Brougham³ was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London.

Kate married **Sir John Wakefield Weston**,^{2,3} son of **Rev. George Frederick Weston** and **Mary Wakefield**, on 8 Jan 1890. John was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Weston³ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Eleanor Brougham³ was born on 4 Apr 1867 in London.

Mary Brougham

Margaret Cropper^{3,28} was born on 14 Jul 1836 in Liverpool and died on 10 Oct 1930.

Margaret married **Rev. Canon William Jones**²⁸ on 12 Jul 1866 in Liverpool. William was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jun 1902 in Liverpool.

They had six children: **Agnes Harriet, Herbert Gresford, Vincent Strickland, Alice Margaret, Edith Winifred** and **Clement Wakefield**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at MA Trinity. He worked as a Perpetual Curate, Burneside, Kendal.

Agnes Harriet Jones³ was born on 30 Nov 1868 and died on 7 Jan 1887.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones^{32,33} was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Burneside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Bradford in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Bishop of Kampala in Kampala, Uganda, Africa. He worked as a Bishop of Warrington in Warrington, Cheshire.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**,^{32,33} daughter of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin** and **Lucy Anna Fox**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland.

Elizabeth was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 27 Jun 1972 in Liverpool. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DD KCVO. He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Edward married **Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Lucy was born on 15 Sep 1911 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989. They had three children: **Alison Gresford**, **Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

Alison Gresford Jones

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**,. They had three children: **Katherine Alison**, **Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

Katherine Alison Froggatt

Peter Michael Froggatt

Antony Patrick Froggatt

Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

Jonathan Edward Boulton

Benedict Walter Boulton

Matthew Gresford Boulton

Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010.

Sir Vincent Strickland Jones³ was born on 15 Feb 1874 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 1 May 1967.

Vincent married **Mary Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 14 Jun 1910 in Heversham, Cumbria. Mary was born in 1889. They had two children: **Desmond** and **Barbara**.

Desmond Vincent-Jones was born on 3 Feb 1912 and died in Feb 1992.

Desmond married **Jacqueline Sloggett**, daughter of **Col. Arthur John Henry Sloggett** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Anne Jacqueline** and **Avril Theresa**.

Anne Jacqueline Vincent-Jones

Avril Theresa Vincent-Jones

Barbara Vincent-Jones

Alice Margaret Jones³ was born on 1 Apr 1875 and died on 29 Mar 1968.

Edith Winifred Jones³ was born on 17 Dec 1878 and died in 1968.

Edith married **Rev. Canon William James Gravell**. They had two children: **David** and **Primrose**.

David Gravell was born in 1925 and died in 1999.

David married **Cecil Eastwood**. They had four children: **James David**, **Oliver Timothy**, **Eleanor** and **Humphrey**.

James David Gravell

James married **Pascale Savoure**. They had five children: **Charlotte**, **Sebastian**, **Chloe**, **Adeline** and **Lily**.

Charlotte Gravell

Sebastian Gravell

Chloe Gravell

Adeline Gravell

Lily Gravell

Oliver Timothy Gravell

Oliver married **Rosemary Moon**. They had four children: **Benedict**, **Archie**, **Hugo** and **Oscar**.

Benedict Gravell

Archie Gravell

Hugo Gravell

Oscar Gravell

Eleanor Gravell

Eleanor married **Richard MacDonald**. They had three children: **Alasdair, Hamish** and **Angus**.

Alasdair MacDonald

Hamish MacDonald

Angus MacDonald

Humphrey Gravell

Humphrey married **Alexandra Llewellyn-Palmer**. They had three children: **Xenia, Mali** and **Willa**.

Xenia Gravell

Mali Gravell

Willa Gravell

Primrose Gravell was born in 1920 and died in 2008.

Primrose married **Col. Peter Wilson**, son of **Leslie Wilson** and **Unknown**.

Sir Clement Wakefield Jones^{3,28} was born on 26 Jun 1880 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 29 Oct 1963.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Executive.

Clement married **Enid Sophia Boscawen**²⁸ on 11 Nov 1911. Enid was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Ellesmere, Flint and died in 1980 in Stockport, Cheshire. They had three children: **Nesta Margaret Sophia, Martin Clement Trevor** and **Maurice Llewellyn**.

Nesta Margaret Sophia Clement-Jones²⁸ was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died on 26 May 1991 in Lambeth, London.

Nesta married **John Brown**.²⁸ John was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died in 1968. They had three children: **Andrew John Trevor, Stephen** and **Isabel**.

Andrew John Trevor Brown

Andrew married **Barbara Ough**.²⁸ They had two children: **Roland** and **Trevor**.

Roland Brown

Trevor Brown

Stephen Brown

Stephen married **Harriet Rose**.²⁸ They had two children: **Oliver** and **Lucinda**.

Oliver Brown

Lucinda Brown

Isabel Brown

Isabel married **Julio Trebilcock**.²⁸ They had three children: **Irene Sophia, Maria** and **Denzil**.

Irene Sophia Trebilcock

Maria Trebilcock

Denzil Trebilcock

Martin Clement Trevor Clement-Jones²⁸ was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Chester and died in 1978 in Kitzbühel, Austria.

Martin married **Micheline Giffard**.²⁸ They had two children: **Christopher Otto Giffard** and **Martin Bosacwen**.

Christopher Otto Giffard Clement-Jones

Christopher married **Janice Elaine Clarkson**.²⁸ They had two children: **Veronica Giffard** and **Felicity Giffard**.

Veronica Giffard Clement-Jones

Felicity Giffard Clement-Jones

Martin Bosacwen Clement-Jones

Martin married **Susan**.²⁸ They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

Samantha Giffard

Martin next married **Judith**.²⁸

Maurice Llewellyn Clement-Jones²⁸ was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Neston, Cheshire and died on 5 Mar 1988 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex.

Maurice married **Margaret Jean Hudson**,²⁸ daughter of **Walter Richard Austen Hudson** and **Marion Hyde**. They had five children: **Nicholas Trevor**, **Elizabeth Sophia**, **Timothy Francis**, **Margaret Athene** and **Robert Alexander**.

Nicholas Trevor Clement-Jones

Nicholas married **Sheelagh Marie Teresa Smith**.²⁸ They had two children: **Mark Trevor** and **Simon William**.

Dr. Mark Trevor Clement-Jones

Mark married **Dr. Karen Ward**.²⁸ They had three children: **Jacob**, **Imogen Rose** and **Matilda**.

Jacob Clement-Jones

Imogen Rose Clement-Jones

Matilda Clement-Jones

Simon William Clement-Jones

Elizabeth Sophia Clement-Jones

Timothy Francis Clement-Jones Lord Clement-Jones

Timothy married **Dr. Vicky Veronica Yip**,^{23,28,34} daughter of **Teddy Yip** and **Susie Ho**, on 16 Jun 1973. Vicky was born on 23 Dec 1948 in Hong Kong, China, died on 30 Jul 1987 in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and was buried in Cremated at Croydon. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MB BChir MRCP.

Timothy next married **Jean Roberta Whiteside**.^{28,34} They had one son: **Harry Alexander**.

Hon. Harry Alexander Clement-Jones

Margaret Athene Clement-Jones

Margaret married **Andrew Malcolm Logan**.²⁸ They had four children: **Charlotte Louise**, **Florence Josephine**, **Beatrice Athene** and **Henrietta Rosa**.

Charlotte Louise Logan

Charlotte married **James Allum**.²⁸

Florence Josephine Logan

Florence married **Timothy Edward Beverley**.²⁸ They had one daughter: **Rosetta**.

Rosetta Logan

Beatrice Athene Logan

Henrietta Rosa Logan

Robert Alexander Clement-Jones

Robert married **Deborah Taylor**.²⁸

Robert next married **Linda Likar**.²⁸ They had one daughter: **Alexandra Victoria**.

Alexandra Victoria Clement-Jones

Edward William Wakefield^{1,3,35} was born on 7 Oct 1799 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Feb 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Susanna Birkbeck**,^{1,3} daughter of **William Birkbeck** and **Rachel Gough**, on 3 Jul 1822 in Settle, Yorkshire. Susanna was born on 3 Feb 1801 in Settle, Yorkshire and died in 1898. They had seven children: **John Edward**, **William**, **Rachel Mary**, **Thomas Birkbeck**, **John Edward**, **Jacob Henry** and **George Henry**.

John Edward Wakefield³⁵ was born on 4 Sep 1823 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 29 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria.

William Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 30 Apr 1825 and died on 19 Apr 1893.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Marianne Wavell**,^{3,35} daughter of **Edmund Minson Wavell** and **Marianne**, on 16 Oct 1861 in Halifax. Marianne was born on 6 Jul 1840 in Halifax. They had eight children: **Roger William, Edward William, George Henry, William Birkbeck, Marianne Isabel, Rachel Mary, Arthur William** and **Frances Margaret**.

Roger William Wakefield³ was born on 1 Nov 1865 and died in 1958.

Roger married **Ethel Mary Knott**. Ethel died in 1960. They had three children: **William Wavell, John Dickens** and **Edward Birkbeck**.

William Wavell Wakefield 1st Baron Wakefield^{28,36} was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 12 Aug 1983 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sedbergh and Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a MP for Swindon then St. Marylebone. Businessman and Rugby player.

William married **Rowena Doris Lewis**,^{28,36} daughter of **Dr. Llewellyn Lewis** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Joan Rosemary, Sheila** and **Ruth Isabel**.

Hon. Joan Rosemary Wakefield

Joan married **Capt Antony Edward Montague Raynsford**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard M. Raynsford** and **Unknown**,. Antony died in 1993. They had two children: **Richard Wakefield** and **Julia Daphne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal Navy. Director of Battlefields Holdings Ltd.

Richard Wakefield Raynsford

Julia Daphne Raynsford

Julia married **Sir John Dixon Ikle Boyd**,³⁶ son of **Prof. James Dixon Boyd** and **Amelie Clare Loewenthal**,. They had three children: **Jessica, Alice** and **Olivia**.

Jessica Boyd

Alice Boyd

Olivia Boyd

Hon. Sheila Wakefield was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 4 Apr 2008.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Director of Battlefields Holdings. President of Cumbria Tourist Board.

Sheila married **Brig. Richard Frank Bradshaw Hensman**, son of **Capt. Melvill Hensman** and **Unknown**,. Richard died in 1988. They had two children: **Peter Richard Wavell** and **Suzannah Mary**.

Peter Richard Wavell Hensman

Suzannah Mary Hensman

Hon. Ruth Isabel Wakefield

Ruth married **Paul Anthony Adorian**. They had one daughter: **Georgina Anne**.

Georgina Anne Adorian

Georgina married **Townsend**.

John Dickens Wakefield was born on 17 Dec 1899 and died on 10 Feb 1938.

John married someone. He had two children: **John Roger** and **Basil Birkbeck**.

John Roger Wakefield

John married **Heath Katharine Roselli**, daughter of **Frank Roselli** and **Unknown**,.

Basil Birkbeck Wakefield

Basil married **Deidre Penelope Anne Hinde**, daughter of **Sydney Walton Hinde** and **Freda Violet Williams**, on 5 Jul 1958. Deidre was born in 1938 and

died in 1979 in Zimbabwe. Murdered.

Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt. was born on 24 Jul 1903 and died on 14 Jan 1969.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury , Trinity College Cambridge. He worked as a MP West Derbyshire and Civil servant. Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. Treasurer of The Household.

Edward married **Constance Lalage Thompson**, daughter of **Sir John Perronet Thompson** and **Ada Lucia Tyrell**, on 7 Dec 1929. Constance was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India and died in Sep 2001. They had four children: **Edward Humphry Tyrell**, **Frances Imogen**, **Xanthe** and **Gerald Hugo Cropper**.

Death Notes: Or July

Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt.

Edward married **Priscilla Bagot**, daughter of **Oliver Robin Bagot** and **Annette Dorothy Stephens**.

Edward next married **Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney**, daughter of **William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'Isle** and **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**, on 1 Jul 1966. Elizabeth was born on 12 Mar 1941 and died on 3 Feb 2016. They had one son: **Maximilian**.

Maximilian Wakefield

Maximilian married **Lucinda Pipe**. They had two children: **William Wavell** and **Edward Gort**.

William Wavell Wakefield

Edward Gort Wakefield

Edward next married **Hon. Katherine Mary Alice Baring**, daughter of **Charles Evelyn Baring 1st Baron Howick** and **Lady Mary Cecil Grey**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Mary Elizabeth Lalage** and **John Humphrey Baring**.

Wakefield was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

Mary Elizabeth Lalage Wakefield

John Humphrey Baring Wakefield

Frances Imogen Wakefield was born on 4 Dec 1930 and died in May 1935 in Quetta, India (Killed in an earthquake).

Xanthe Wakefield was born on 6 Nov 1932 and died on 4 Dec 1962. She never married and had no children.

Gerald Hugo Cropper Wakefield

Gerald married **Victoria Rose Feilden**, daughter of **Maj. Cecil Henry Feilden** and **Olivia Constance Leonora Baring**. They had one son: **Edward Cecil**.

Edward Cecil Wakefield

Edward William Wakefield³ was born on 8 Sep 1862 and died on 3 Aug 1941.

Edward married **Mary Wilkinson**,³ daughter of **J. R. Wilkinson** and **Unknown**, on 8 Sep 1886. Mary died in 1921. They had one daughter: **Marian Alice**.

Marian Alice Wakefield³ was born on 6 Jul 1887.

Marian married **Peter Christian Gordon**. They had one son: **James**.

James Gordon was born in 1913 and died in 1998.

George Henry Wakefield³ was born on 10 Aug 1864 and died on 29 Apr 1868.

William Birkbeck Wakefield³ was born on 9 Aug 1867.

Marianne Isabel Wakefield³ was born on 31 Aug 1869.

Rachel Mary Wakefield³ was born on 1 Feb 1873.

Dr. Arthur William Wakefield^{3,37} was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1949.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician. He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922. He was one of the 1922 expedition team, though at 46 years of age, was not selected for a summit bid. However, it was determined that several members of the team should be awarded Olympic Gold Medals, for the climbing attempt on the mountain. Dr. Wakefield was one of the recipients of such a medal.

It was stated at the time that the medals were collected, that one would eventually be left at the summit of Everest. This promise was not kept but now, in 2012, Mr.

Charles Wakefield, a grandson of the above, has consented to allow his grandfather's medal to be taken to the summit and deposited there, in order that a 90 year old promise will be kept.

Arthur married **Marjorie Younger**³⁷ on 1 Jan 1910. Marjorie died on 13 Jan 1976. They had three children: **Robert William, Elizabeth Marianne** and **James Roger**.

Robert William Wakefield was born on 3 Mar 1914.

Robert married **Harriet Margaret Towers Settle**.

Elizabeth Marianne Wakefield was born on 24 Aug 1917 and died on 14 Jun 1989.

Elizabeth married **Wing Cmdr. William Owen Hill**.

James Roger Wakefield was born on 19 May 1921 and died on 27 Jan 1973.

James married **Elizabeth Mary Clarke**.

James next married **Penelope Anne Jackman**.

Frances Margaret Wakefield³ was born on 14 May 1879.

Rachel Mary Wakefield³⁵ was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 May 1843.

Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 3 Sep 1828 and died in 1898.

Thomas married **Sophia Espenett**^{3,35} daughter of **David Espenett** and **Edith**, on 15 May 1849 in Robert's Bridge, Sussex. Sophia was born in 1822 and died in 1898. They had five children: **Edith Susan, Eva Margaret Jane, Ada Sophia Wilhelmina, Kathleen Jemima** and **Edward**.

Edith Susan Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 20 Mar 1850 in Cheswardine, Shropshire and died in Dec 1873.

Eva Margaret Jane Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Eva married **John Crofton Rainey**³. They had eight children: **Arthur Pigou, Annie Margaret, John Wakefield, James Henry, Kathleen Emma, Edward Holmes, Herbert Ffrench** and **Eva Marjorie**.

Arthur Pigou Rainey³ was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Wellington, Somerset.

Annie Margaret Rainey³ was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset.

John Wakefield Rainey³ was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Totnes.

James Henry Rainey³ was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes and died on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes.

Kathleen Emma Rainey³ was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Totnes and died on 10 May 1889.

Edward Holmes Rainey³ was born on 5 Apr 1886 in Paignton, Devon.

Herbert Ffrench Rainey³ was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Paignton, Devon.

Eva Marjorie Rainey³ was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Paignton, Devon.

Ada Sophia Wilhelmina Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 16 Jun 1854 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Ada married **Herbert Knott**³. They had four children: **John Espinet, Cyril Wakefield, Roger Birkbeck** and **Frederick William**.

John Espinet Knott³ was born in Jan 1884 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Cyril Wakefield Knott³ was born in Apr 1886 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Roger Birkbeck Knott³ was born in Apr 1888 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Frederick William Knott³ was born in Feb 1892 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Kathleen Jemima Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Rathside, Ballitore, Co. Kildare.

Kathleen married **Dr. Edward Ffrench**³. They had two children: **Eily Kathleen** and **Ethel J. A.**.

Eily Kathleen Ffrench³ was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Ethel J. A. Ffrench³ was born on 2 May 1882 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Edward Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 2 Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Frances Alice Conolly**³ daughter of **Owen Thomas Conolly** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Roger Owen Birkbeck**.

Roger Owen Birkbeck Wakefield³ was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Farnagh, Moate.

John Edward Wakefield^{3,33,35} was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

John married **Rachel Crewdson Fox**,^{3,33,35} daughter of **Henry Fox** and **Rachel Crewdson**, on 13 Sep 1854 in Wellington, Somerset. Rachel was born on 21 Jan 1834 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 20 Sep 1887 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Edward William**.

Rachel Mary Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and died on 3 May 1911 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **Dr. Christopher Elliott**,³ son of **Dr. Christopher Elliott** and **Jessie Selina Clark**, on 25 Apr 1878 in Wellington, Somerset. Christopher was born on 22 Jun 1849 in Colombo, Sri Lanka and died on 18 Feb 1933 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Rachel Winifred**, **Mary Dorothy**, **John Wakefield**, **Henry Christopher**, **Rev. Edward Crewdson** and **Margaret Katharine**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCSI MD. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He worked as a Physician. He lived at 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Rachel Winifred Elliott³ was born on 23 May 1880 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 29 Feb 1960 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **Dr. Elliott Thornton Glenny**, son of **Edward Henry Glenny** and **Lydia Horne**, on 9 Dec 1916 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Elliott was born on 11 Jun 1880 in Barking, Essex and died on 11 Feb 1940 in Foresters Lodge, Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Physician in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Foresters Lodge, Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset.

Mary Dorothy Elliott³ was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

John Wakefield Elliott³ was born on 14 May 1884 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

John married **Mildred Rose Younger**, daughter of **James Drysdale Younger** and **Elizabeth Marion Elliott**, on 16 Apr 1920 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Mildred was born on 5 Nov 1889 in Texas, USA.. They had one son: **James Christopher Younger**.

James Christopher Younger Elliott

James married **Gwynith Ann Davies**.

2nd Lieut. Henry Christopher Elliott³ was born on 23 May 1887 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Abbeville, France. Died from war wounds..

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Border Regiment.

Rev. Edward Crewdson Elliott³ was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastnor, Herefordshire.

Rev. married **Elinor Kerr Junor**, daughter of **John Elphinstone Junor** and **Agnes Hope Kerr**, on 8 Apr 1920 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Elinor was born on 20 Jun 1896 in London. They had one daughter: **Jane Crewdson**.

Jane Crewdson Elliott

Jane married **Ernest Ridley Pakenham-Walsh**, son of **Maj. Gen. Ridley Pakenham Pakenham-Walsh** and **Mabel Smith**, on 6 Sep 1952 in Eastnor, Herefordshire. Ernest was born on 15 Aug 1916 in Crinken House, Shankill, Co. Dublin and died in 1995. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

Miss Pakenham-Walsh

Margaret Katharine Elliott was born on 18 May 1895 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

John Edward William Wakefield^{3,33,35} was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Taunton, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, MA 1884 He worked as a Solicitor in Taunton, Somerset. He worked as a JP and Alderman for Somerset. He lived at Amberd House, Taunton, Somerset.

John married **Nora Drake**,^{3,33} daughter of **Richard Drake** and **Sarah Anne Comer**, on 9 Aug 1882 in Butcombe. Nora was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Nov 1933 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Nora Muriel**, **Cicely Comer** and **John Hylbert**.

Nora Muriel Wakefield³ was born on 25 May 1883 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jullundur, India.

Nora married **Maj. Gen. William Louis Oberkirch Twiss**, son of **William Christopher Twiss** and **Baroness Marie E. D'oberkirch**, on 27 Oct 1915 in Pitminster. William was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wrestlingworth and died on 29 Dec 1929.

Cicely Comer Wakefield³ was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Taunton, Somerset and died on 3 Sep 1955 in George, South Africa.

Cicely married **Henry Antrobus Cartwright**, son of **Arthur Rogers Cartwright** and **Mary Elizabeth Wadham**, on 10 Nov 1918 in Minehead. Henry was born on 30 Mar 1887 in Butcombe and died in Aug 1957 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa. They had two children: **Barbara Muriel Monica** and **John Henry Oliver**.

Barbara Muriel Monica Cartwright

Barbara married **Anthony Keith-Roach**, son of **Edward Keith-Roach** and **Violet Olivia Barnard**,. They had two children: **Sophia Rose** and **Stephen**.

Sophia Rose Keith-Roach

Stephen Keith-Roach

John Henry Oliver Cartwright was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Bratislava, Slovakia and died on 9 May 2004.

John married **Marjorie Evelyn Keay**, daughter of **Ralph Keay** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Miss** and **Michael**.

Miss Cartwright

Michael Cartwright

John Hylbert Wakefield³ was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Homeland Lodge, Trull, Somerset and died on 26 May 1933 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Jacob Henry Wakefield³⁵ was born on 28 Apr 1831 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1833.

George Henry Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 29 Apr 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria.

George married **Susan Baxter**,^{3,35} daughter of **Stafford Stratton Baxter** and **Mary Anne**, on 31 Aug 1858 in Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwickshire. Susan was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Atherstone, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Mary Constance**, **Susan Maude**, **Ethel** and **Trixie**.

Mary Constance Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 20 Jun 1859.

Mary married **Capt. George Morley Saunders**.³ They had one son: **Alan Morley**.

Alan Morley Saunders³ was born in Apr 1885.

Susan Maude Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 17 Sep 1860 and died on 23 Nov 1888.

Ethel Wakefield^{3,35} was born on 12 Dec 1861 and died on 24 Mar 1889.

Trixie Wakefield³ died on 4 Nov 1888.

Isabella Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 27 Jul 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Sep 1830.

Isabella married **Edward Cropper**,^{1,3} son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brinsdon**, on 18 Sep 1821 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1799 in Liverpool and died on 23 May 1877 in Kent.

Basic notes:

He lived at Swaylands, Kent.

William Henry Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 25 Feb 1804 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1827 in Liverpool.

Sarah Wakefield^{1,3} was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1822.

Roger Wakefield¹ was born on 24 Jul 1763 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Mar 1764.

Jacob Wakefield^{1,2,90} was born on 29 Mar 1766 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Oct 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker.

Edward Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 28 Nov 1769 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Jan 1798.

William Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 1 Aug 1771 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1797 in Lisbon, Portugal.

Margaret Wakefield² was born on 2 Sep 1741 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Feb 1763.

Deborah Wakefield^{2,6} was born on 6 Jun 1742 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Nov 1806 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Deborah married **George Benson**,^{2,6} son of **George Benson** and **Abigail Braithwaite**, on 6 Mar 1769 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. George was born on 14 Nov 1732 in Stang End, Little Langdale, Cumbria and died on 18 May 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had seven children: **Robert**, **George**, **Roger**, **John**, **William**, **Thomas** and **Mary**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shearman dyer and Drysalter of Kendal. He worked as a Grocer of Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert Benson^{2,6,23,33,91,92} was born on 6 Feb 1780 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 17 Feb 1857 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Kendal.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert married **Dorothy Braithwaite**^{2,6,23,33,91,92} daughter of **George Braithwaite** and **Deborah Wilson**, on 13 Oct 1807 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Dorothy was born on 2 Sep 1783 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 24 Sep 1861 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Kendal. They had ten children: **Deborah, George, Mary, Deborah, Rachel, Robert Braithwaite, Sarah, Anna Dorothy, William Thomas** and **Maria**.

Deborah Benson was born on 15 Jul 1808 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria.

George Benson^{2,33,35} was born on 12 Oct 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Jan 1880 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

George married **Susannah Crewdson**^{2,33,35} daughter of **Joseph Crewdson** and **Rachel Jowitt**, on 10 Mar 1841 in Manchester. Susannah was born on 5 Sep 1816 in Manchester and died on 9 Aug 1869 in Birch Vale, Romiley, Cheshire. They had seven children: **George Henry, Rachel Mary, Anna Dora, Susannah, Edith, Joseph Crewdson** and **Amy Roberta**.

George Henry Benson³³ was born on 2 Sep 1842 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 13 Dec 1923 in Holly Lodge, Jersey, Channel Islands.

Basic notes:

He lived at Holly Lodge, Jersey, Channel Islands. He was awarded with FSA MIME AIEC.

George married **Sarah Orton Wood**³³ daughter of **James Wood** and **Elizabeth Ley**, on 20 Sep 1886 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Sarah was born on 25 Jan 1854 in Ratcliffe Culey, Leicestershire and died on 27 Jul 1934 in Charmouth, Dorset. They had two children: **Dorothy Benson** and **Robert Wakefield**.

Dorothy Benson Benson³³ was born on 23 Aug 1887 in High Barnet, London.

Dorothy married **Staff-Capt. Neville Edward Fairweather**³³ son of **Surgeon General James Fairweather** and **Annette Du Pre Thorpe**, on 10 Oct 1910 in Aldershot, Hampshire. Neville was born on 30 Aug 1879 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India and died on 1 May 1966 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. They had three children: **Aline Elinor Roberta, Cynthia Annette** and **Geoffrey Neville Benson**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Miscellaneous: Imperial Vancouver Island: Who Was Who, 1850-1950. Page 269..... By J. F. Boshier

Aline Elinor Roberta Fairweather³³ was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Aline married **John Emmet Walker** on 31 Oct 1932 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. John was born on 5 Aug 1904. They had four children: **Annette**

Dorothy May, Sheila Waveney, John Clifton and **Wendy Diane**.

Annette Dorothy May Walker

Sheila Waveney Walker

John Clifton Walker

Wendy Diane Walker

Cynthia Annette Fairweather³³ was born on 11 Oct 1916 in St. Anne de Belleview, Canada.

Cynthia married **Henry Richard Carey**, son of **William Carey** and **Unknown**., They had two children: **Claudia Cynthia** and **Geoffrey Richard**.

Claudia Cynthia Carey

Geoffrey Richard Carey

Geoffrey Neville Benson Fairweather³³ was born on 7 Jul 1920 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

Rev. Robert Wakefield Benson was born on 8 Apr 1891 in High Barnet, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oxford. M.A. He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Robert married **Charlotte Anna Braithwaite Wood**³³ daughter of **Robert Ley Wood** and **Anna Braithwaite**, on 22 Sep 1925 in Bath, Somerset. Charlotte was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Llanelly, Monmouthshire, Wales.

Rachel Mary Benson³³ was born on 7 Jul 1844 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 22 Sep 1876 in Fairfield, Manchester.

Anna Dora Benson³³ was born on 9 Aug 1846 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Susannah Benson³³ was born on 28 Jul 1848 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edith Benson³³ was born on 24 Dec 1850 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 15 Apr 1866 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

Joseph Crewdson Benson³³ was born on 2 Aug 1854 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 26 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA.

Joseph married **Edith Constance Williams**,³³ daughter of **Dr. Edward Sewall Williams** and **Mary Brown Austin**, on 8 Nov 1882 in Denver, Colorado, USA. Edith was born on 23 Dec 1858 in Virginia, USA and died on 22 Jun 1918 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA. They had three children: **George Edward, Robert Crewdson** and **Joseph Williams**.

George Edward Benson³³ was born on 6 Oct 1883 in Denver, Colorado, USA and died on 20 Sep 1926 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A..

George married **Julia Wolters**,³³ daughter of **Hans M. Wolters** and **Unknown**, on 23 Jan 1907 in Denver, Colorado, USA. Julia was born on 21 Feb 1885 in Denver, Colorado, USA. They had two children: **Constance Lucy** and **Elsie Julia**.

Constance Lucy Benson^{33,93} was born on 28 Dec 1907 in Denver, Colorado, USA, died on 22 Sep 1956 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A., and was buried in Plot 733H, Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles.

Constance married **Lt. Col. Ludvig Georg Jensen**,³³ son of **Ludvig Fredrik Jensen** and **Oluffa Margrete Høinæs Nygaard**, on 31 Aug 1927.

Ludvig was born on 31 Aug 1891 in Bergen, Norway, was christened on 25 Sep 1891 in Domkirken Cathedral, Bergen, Norway, died on 28 Jan 1964 in California, USA, and was buried in Plot 733G, Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles. Another name for Ludvig was Lt. Col. Lloyd George Jensen.⁹⁴ They had one son: **George Edward**.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to America in 1911 from Norway. He lived at 4509 6th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York in 1920. He lived at San Pedro, Los Angeles on 12 Apr 1930.

George Edward Jensen^{33,93} was born on 22 Jul 1928 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A., died on 13 Sep 1981, and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, California, USA. Plot 4. 1994.

George married **Fowler**.⁹³ They had two children: **Edward Allen** and **Stanley Thomas**.

Edward Allen Jensen

Stanley Thomas Jensen

Elsie Julia Benson

Elsie married **Irvin Webster Moore**, son of **Irvin Webster Moore** and **Charlotte Henrietta Smith**, on 8 Sep 1932 in Carson City, Nevada, U.S.A. Irvin was born on 22 May 1899 in Hollister, California, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Lou**.

Charlotte Lou Moore was born on 5 Dec 1935 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. and died on 21 May 2012.

Charlotte married **Shanahan**. They had one son: **Michael**.

Michael Shanahan

Robert Crewdson Benson was born on 13 Jan 1885 in Denver, Colorado, USA.

Robert married **Lola Irene Pointer**, daughter of **Charles William Poynter** and **Loretta Bentley**, on 25 Jun 1911 in Modesto, California, U.S.A. Lola was born on 8 Dec 1891 in Oakdale, California, U.S.A..

Col. Joseph Williams Benson was born on 2 Jan 1893 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA, died on 24 Jan 1966, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia, USA. Grave Sec: 6, Site: 9626.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the United States Air Force.

Joseph married **Marie Cecilia Ross**, daughter of **Howard Homer Ross** and **Caspara Bergite Holm**, on 30 Dec 1920 in Pasadena, California, USA. Marie was born on 18 Jul 1897 in Onawa, Iowa, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Nancy Roberta**.

Nancy Roberta Benson was born on 27 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A. and died on 28 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A..

Amy Roberta Benson³³ was born on 8 Nov 1856 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 8 Apr 1948 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Gillinge Reane, Kendal, Cumbria.

Amy married **William Edward Mann**,³³ son of **Thomas Mann** and **Eliza Varrall**, on 6 Jul 1881 in Lancaster, Lancashire. William was born on 27 Sep 1851 in Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on 6 Oct 1897 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Mary Benson was born on 19 Jun 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Deborah Benson^{2,6,23,33,91} was born on 10 Sep 1813 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Aug 1893 in Walthamstow, London.

Deborah married **John Jowitt**,^{2,6,23,33,91,95} son of **Robert Jowitt** and **Rachel Crewdson**, on 5 May 1836 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 15 Sep 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria. (Bilsdale, Yorkshire also given), died on 30 Dec 1888 in Harehills, Potternewton, Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in Roundhay churchyard, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Susan Maria**, **Robert Benson**, **Rachel Elizabeth**, **Anna Dora**, **Emily** and **Florence**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Mr Mercer's day school. in East Parade, Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham. He was a Quaker before 1837.

He was a member of the Congregational church in 1837. He worked as a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire.

Susan Maria Jowitt^{6,33,35,96} was born on 4 Aug 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Feb 1926 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent.

Susan married **Theodore Howard**,^{33,35,96} son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 26 Apr 1860 in FMH Leeds. Theodore was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. They had five children: **Rachel Dora**, **Florence**, **Susan Emily**, **Jessie Katharine** and **Gertrude Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Westleigh, Bickley, Kent.

Rachel Dora Howard was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 Nov 1947 in Bromley.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Missionary in Japan.

Florence Howard³³ was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 23 Oct 1938 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Florence married **William Henry Somervell**,³³ son of **John Somervell** and **Rachel Wilson**, on 25 Apr 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children: **Theodore Howard**, **Joyce Rachel** and **Leslie William**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Shoe manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He lived at Brantfield, Kendal Cumbria. He worked as a Chairman of K shoes in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Keighley 1918 to 1918.

Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell^{23,33,37,97} was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE BCh FRCS Kaisar-I-Hind Medal. He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 to 1949 in Travancore, India. He worked as an Everest expedition physician from 1922 to 1924. He was one of the 1922 expedition team members who was awarded an Olympic Gold Medal at the 1924 Paris Games.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Somervell He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 to 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club from 1962 to 1965 in London. He joined the Alpine Club in 1921 and in 1954, served a term as Vice-President.

Theodore married **Margaret Hope Simpson**,³³ daughter of **Sir James Hope Simpson** and **Mary Whitwell Wilson**, on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Jul 1993. They had three children: **James Lionel**, **David Howard** and **William Hugh**.

Dr. James Lionel Somervell⁹⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009.

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton**,⁹⁸ daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** and **Guendolen Sturge**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey. Katharine was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. They had three children: **James Hugh**,

Mary Helen and Thomas Richard.

James Hugh Somervell

James married **Felicity Huxtable**.⁹⁸ They had three children: **Katharine Lucy, Polly Elizabeth** and **Phillipa Jane**.

Katharine Lucy Somervell

Polly Elizabeth Somervell

Phillipa Jane Somervell

Mary Helen Somervell

Mary married **Tim Kelly**.⁹⁹ They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

Benjamin Hugh Kelly

Anna Francesca Kelly

Thomas Richard Somervell

Thomas married **Jane Watts**.⁹⁸ They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

Jack Alexander James Somervell

Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell

Dr. David Howard Somervell

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant**, daughter of **Frederick Marchant** and **Violet Inez Lightfoot**. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark, Susan, Ann** and **Judith**.

Jonathan Mark Somervell

Jonathan married **Evelyn May Stevens**.

Jonathan next married **Annie Mary Jackson**. They had two children: **Oliver Howard** and **Richard Jon**.

Oliver Howard Somervell

Richard Jon Somervell

Susan Somervell

Susan married **James Septimus Burt**,¹⁰⁰ son of **The Hon. Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt** and **Margaret Lloyd**. They had three children: **Emma Margaret, David Joshua Septimus** and **Jonathan Matthew Theodore**.

Emma Margaret Burt

David Joshua Septimus Burt

Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt

Ann Somervell

Ann married **Rupert James Gabriel**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Emily Rose**.

Rebekah Jane Gabriel

Emily Rose Gabriel

Judith Somervell

Judith married **Nicholas John Silbermann-Sladek**. They had three children: **Jack Tobias, Philip Mark** and **Elizabeth**.

Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek

Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek

Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek

William Hugh Somervell was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London and died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge.

Joyce Rachel Somervell³³ was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Dec 1973.

Joyce married **Gerald Corry Mann**,³³ son of **Charles Corry Mann** and **Annie Marie Cornford**, on 14 Aug 1920 in Windermere. Gerald was born on 14 Nov 1888 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Nov 1957 in London. They had seven children: **John, William Somervell, Pauline Joy, Charles Robin, Helen, Suzette** and **Susan**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

John Mann was born on 16 May 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Nov 1925 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

William Somervell Mann was born on 14 Feb 1924 in Madras, India and died on 5 Sep 1989.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA MusB. He worked as a Music Critic for The Times newspaper.

William married **Erika Charlotte Emilie Sohler**, daughter of **Theodor Sohler** and **Edith Maria Hermann**. They had four children: **Domenique Joy**, **Susan Elizabeth**, **Madeleine** and **Mirabelle Mary**.

Domenique Joy Mann

Domenique married **Ed Francis**. They had two children: **Georgina** and **Robert**.

Georgina Francis

Robert Francis

Susan Elizabeth Mann

Susan married **Duncan Campbell**. They had three children: **Alexander**, **Theodore** and **Maximilian**.

Alexander Campbell

Theodore Campbell

Maximilian Campbell

Madeleine Mann

Madeleine married **Graham Phillips**. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Mimi**.

Matthew Phillips

Mimi Phillips

Mirabelle Mary Mann

Mirabelle married **Jeremy Rommer**. They had two children: **Jake Harvey** and **Sam William**.

Jake Harvey Rommer

Sam William Rommer

Pauline Joy Mann was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 2006.

Death Notes: Suicide

Pauline married **Norman Rene Del Mar**, son of **Max Del Mar** and **Vera**, on 24 Jan 1947 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Norman was born on 31 Jul 1919 in London and died on 6 Feb 1994. They had two children: **Jonathan Rene** and **Robin Howard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Conductor of the BBC Scottish Orchestra.

Jonathan Rene Del Mar

Jonathan married **Dr. Annabel Teh Gallop**. They had one son: **Maxim**.

Maxim Del Mar

Robin Howard Del Mar

Robin married **Elizabeth Barbara Ellis**. They had two children: **Belinda Elizabeth McLaren** and **Susan Rosa McLaren**.

Belinda Elizabeth McLaren Del Mar

Susan Rosa McLaren Del Mar

Charles Robin Mann

Charles married **Margaret Mary James-Moore**, daughter of **Kenneth Vale James-Moore** and **Mary Harris**. They had three children: **John Cornford**, **Richard Henry** and **James Benjamin**.

John Cornford Mann

John married **Kate**.

Richard Henry Mann

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Richard married **Diana**. They had one son: **Frederick**.

Frederick Mann

James Benjamin Mann

James married **Sophie**.

Charles next married **Lucy Wilding**.

Helen Mann

Helen married **John Drummond Clapp**, son of **Samuel John Clapp** and **Cecilia Drummond Trimby**,. They had four children: **Gerald Drummond**, **Alistair Drummond**, **Sara Katharine** and **Bridget**.

Gerald Drummond Clapp

Gerald married **Sarah Poole**. They had three children: **Poppy**, **Jemina** and **Sophie**.

Poppy Clapp

Jemina Clapp

Sophie Clapp

Alistair Drummond Clapp

Sara Katharine Clapp

Sara married **Michael Autton**, son of **Rev. Norman William James Autton** and **Florence Katie Williams**,. They had two children: **James Drummond** and **Mathew Oliver**.

James Drummond Autton

Mathew Oliver Autton

Bridget Clapp

Bridget married **Nick Ward**.

Suzette Mann was born on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Susan Mann

Susan married **David Robin Leyland**. They had four children: **Stephen Bartholomew**, **Adam John**, **Rupert Somervell** and **Daniel Richard**.

Stephen Bartholomew Leyland

Stephen married **Ayzer**.

Adam John Leyland

Adam married **Jules**.

Rupert Somervell Leyland

Rupert married **Annie**.

Daniel Richard Leyland

Daniel married **Sarah**.

Leslie William Somervell³³ was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 May 1958 in Balham, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer. Somervell Bros. K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

Leslie married **Rosemary Barrington De Fonblanque**,³³ daughter of **Arthur Frank De Fonblanque** and **Mary Rose Fenwick**, on 25 Jun 1925 in

London. Rosemary was born on 12 Apr 1901 in London and died on 8 Jan 1977. They had three children: **Jonathan De Fonblanque**, **Joanna Barrington** and **Kristin De Fonblanque**.

Jonathan De Fonblanque Somervell

Jonathan married **Fidelia Patricia Fogg**. They had three children: **Timothy Leslie**, **Jacquelin Diana** and **Nicola Jane**.

Timothy Leslie Somervell

Timothy married **Penelope Anne Holt**.

Jacquelin Diana Somervell

Jacquelin married **William Grant Hensman**. They had one son: **Harry William**.

Harry William Hensman**Nicola Jane Somervell**

Nicola married **David Michael Stamp**. They had two children: **Benjamin Robert** and **Helen**.

Benjamin Robert Stamp**Helen Stamp****Joanna Barrington Somervell****Kristin De Fonblanque Somervell**

Kristin married **Geoffrey Bonney**. They had two children: **Karen Anita** and **Andreas Mark**.

Karen Anita Bonney**Andreas Mark Bonney**

Susan Emily Howard³³ was born on 23 Mar 1867 in Tottenham, London, died in Mar 1964 in Sussex, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She lived at Stonegate, Sussex.

Susan married **John Beddome Snell**,³³ son of **Frederick William Snell** and **Clara Alford**, on 12 Feb 1895 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. John was born on 2 Mar 1864 in Clapham, London, died on 16 Nov 1949 in Stonegate, East Sussex, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex. They had two children:

Mildred and **Kathleen**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in 17 Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. He worked as a Solicitor in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. He lived at Stonegate, East Sussex.

Mildred Snell was born on 2 Dec 1895 in Kenley, Surrey and died on 25 Aug 1984 in Mill Valley, California.

Mildred married **Capt. Frederick Boyce Mackenzie**, son of **John Boyce Mackenzie** and **Susan Gahan**, on 6 Feb 1917 in Stonegate. Frederick was born on 4 May 1893 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 4 Jul 1918 in Fordingbridge, Hampshire.

Mildred next married **Whitney Braymer Wright**, son of **John Eldridge Wright** and **Helen Pamela Gale**, on 16 Jun 1919 in Paris. Whitney was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Camden, New Jersey, USA and died on 17 May 1950 in Balboa, California, U.S.A.. They had four children: **Suzanne Theodora Helen**, **John Gale**,

Joan Mary and **James Howard**.

Suzanne Theodora Helen Wright

Suzanne married **Col. Norman (Jerry) McLean Scott Jr. M.D.**, son of **Lt. Col. Norman McLean Scott** and **Mary Norwood**, on 27 Aug 1949 in Munich, Germany. Norman was born on 16 May 1921 in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., died on 18 Jun 2010 in San Francisco, California, USA, and was buried in San Francisco National Cemetery. They had four children: **Alison Joan**, **Sara Elizabeth**, **James Hubbard** and **Mary Suzanne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Jefferson Medical School. He worked as a Military Physician in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.. Personal physician to General of the Army Douglas MacArthur, General of the Army Omar Bradley and General Mark Clark. He worked as a Commander of the 249th General Hospital in Tokyo, Japan. He worked as a Commander of the Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, California, USA.

Alison Joan Scott

Alison married **Joseph Edward Hayes**. They had two children: **Amanda Sara** and **James Jairus**.

Amanda Sara Hayes

Amanda married **Anthony King**. They had two children: **Xavier Andrew** and **Victoria Katherine**.

Xavier Andrew King**Victoria Katherine King****James Jairus Hayes**

Sara Elizabeth Scott

James Hubbard Scott was born on 14 Dec 1956 in Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas and died on 28 Apr 2003 in Fortaleza, Brazil.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Whiteman School, Boulder, Colorado. He was educated at Humboldt State University. He worked as an Oil Explorer.

James married **Maria Devaneide De Oliveira**. They had three children: **Maianny Vanessa**, **Stephanie Suzanne** and **Julie Ann**.

Maianny Vanessa Scott

Maianny married **Alfonso Dante**.

Stephanie Suzanne Scott**Julie Ann Scott****Mary Suzanne Scott**

Mary married **Prof. Steven Brian Albert**. They had two children: **Henry Mclean** and **Frederick Nicandro**.

Henry Mclean Albert**Frederick Nicandro Albert****John Gale Wright**

John married **Margaret Ione McLeod**, daughter of **Roy Samuel McLeod** and **Florence Burkett**. They had four children: **David Whitney**, **Kenneth McLeod**, **Andrew Howard** and **Gerald Martin**.

David Whitney Wright**Kenneth McLeod Wright****Andrew Howard Wright****Gerald Martin Wright****Joan Mary Wright**

Joan married **Robert Haskell Oyler**, son of **Coleman Hyde Oyler** and **Esther Babson Haskell**. They had three children: **Richard Adam**, **Robin Elizabeth** and **Paul Wright**.

Richard Adam Oyler

Richard married someone. He had one son: **Paul Chapman**.

Paul Chapman Oyler

Paul married **Elizabeth Rand**. They had one son: **James Charbbonneau**.

James Charbbonneau Oyler**Robin Elizabeth Oyler****Paul Wright Oyler****James Howard Wright**

James married **Alexandra Meredythe Walker**, daughter of **Victor Mccoy Walker** and **Pearl Jean Vickers**. They had two children: **Jeffrey Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Jeffrey Howard Wright**Daniel Lloyd Wright**

Kathleen Snell was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Kenley, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Cambridge. In 1921 she took a first Honours in the Cambridge Law Tripos.

Welsh Outlook - Vol.8 No.8 Aug. 1921 - The Welshwoman's Page She worked as a JP.

Kathleen married **John Greville Maynard**, son of **Sir Herbert John Maynard** and **Alfreda Eppes**, on 16 Aug 1924 in Stonegate. John was born on 21 Mar 1900 in Ambala, India and died in 1972. They had six children: **John Eppes**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **David Howard**, **Jillian Katharine**, **Ann Maris** and **Martin Jowitt**.

John Eppes Maynard was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Stonegate, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Colonial Service Official in Nyasaland.

John married **Susan Clare Anne D'elboux**, daughter of **Raymond Herbert D'elboux** and **Eleanor De Trafford**,. They had five children: **Jane Susan**, **John De Trafford**, **Jonathan Herbert De Trafford**, **Mark Cuthbert** and **Peter Rupert Dominic**.

Jane Susan Maynard

John De Trafford Maynard was born on 28 Nov 1950 in Mboya, Tanganyika and died on 7 Jan 1951 in Mboya, Tanganyika.

Jonathan Herbert De Trafford Maynard

Mark Cuthbert Maynard

Peter Rupert Dominic Maynard

Elizabeth Mary Maynard

Elizabeth married **John Von Behren Rodenbeck**, son of **John Von Behren Rodenbeck** and **Judith Byrd**,. They had two children: **Fredericka Judith** and **Max**.

Fredericka Judith Rodenbeck

Max Rodenbeck

David Howard Maynard

David married **Mary Berry Garrett**, daughter of **Ernest B. Garrett** and **Mary Hall**,. They had three children: **Judith Mary**, **Thomas Garrett** and **Christopher Howard**.

Judith Mary Maynard

Thomas Garrett Maynard

Christopher Howard Maynard

Jillian Katharine Maynard

Ann Maris Maynard

Martin Jowitt Maynard

Martin married **Elisabeth Marjorie Delamore**, daughter of **Adrian W. Delamore** and **Thelma V. M. Hadley**,. They had one daughter: **Susan Elisabeth**.

Susan Elisabeth Maynard

Jessie Katharine Howard³³ was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Jan 1944 in Ashmore, Dorset.

Jessie married **Arthur Lloyd Sturge**,³³ son of **Wilson Sturge** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 2 Jun 1896 in Bickley, London. Arthur was born on 4 Feb 1868 in Moseley, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 1942 in Ashmore, Dorset. They had five children: **Guendolen**, **Rhona Winifred**, **Raymond Wilson**, **Katharine Brenda** and **Arthur Collwyn**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds 1922 to 1923 in London. He lived at Dolobran, Chislehurst, Kent.

Guendolen Sturge was born on 14 Aug 1899 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Guendolen married **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton**, son of **Joseph Stapleton** and **Agnes Draper**, on 16 Jul 1927 in Chislehurst, Kent. Albert was born on 20 May 1897 in Portsmouth and died on 21 Sep 1939 in Bexley, Kent. They had three children: **Penelope Joan**, **Katharine Mary** and **Belinda Jane**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a RA MC.

Penelope Joan Stapleton

Penelope married **Peter Joscelyn Everett**, son of **Percy Varley Everett** and **Joyce Mary Angela Robinson**,. They had three children: **Katherine Winn**, **Sara Gillian** and **Jocelyn Mary**.

Katherine Winn Everett

Sara Gillian Everett

Jocelyn Mary Everett

Katharine Mary Stapleton⁹⁸ was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Katharine married **Dr. James Lionel Somervell**,⁹⁸ son of **Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell** and **Margaret Hope Simpson**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey. James was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009. They had three children: **James Hugh**, **Mary Helen** and **Thomas Richard**.

James Hugh Somervell

James married **Felicity Huxtable**.⁹⁸ They had three children: **Katharine Lucy**, **Polly Elizabeth** and **Phillipa Jane**.

Katharine Lucy Somervell

Polly Elizabeth Somervell

Phillipa Jane Somervell

Mary Helen Somervell

Mary married **Tim Kelly**.⁹⁹ They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

Benjamin Hugh Kelly

Anna Francesca Kelly

Thomas Richard Somervell

Thomas married **Jane Watts**.⁹⁸ They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

Jack Alexander James Somervell

Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell

Belinda Jane Stapleton

Belinda married **Alan John Darlington**, son of **Richard Darlington** and **Irene Davies**. They had three children: **Richard**, **William** and **James**.

Richard Darlington

William Darlington

James Darlington

Guendolen next married **William Charles Douglas Considine**, son of **William Considine** and **Katherine Mellon**, on 17 Dec 1938 in Grayshott. William was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had three children: **William Howard**, **Andrew Francis** and **Margaret Douglas**.

William Howard Considine

William married **Unnamed**. They had two children: **Jon** and **Phillipa**.

Jon Considine

Phillipa Considine

Andrew Francis Considine was born on 3 Jan 1943 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 27 Oct 1943 in Ash.

Margaret Douglas Considine

Rhona Winifred Sturge was born on 4 Nov 1900 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Rhona married **Ronald Douglas Ure**, son of **George William Ure** and **Helen Agnes Rodan**, on 1 Aug 1935 in Ashmore. Ronald was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Dumfries. They had one daughter: **Patricia Douglas**.

Patricia Douglas Ure

Raymond Wilson Sturge was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 30 Mar 1984.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lloyds Underwriter.

Raymond married **Margaret Sylvia Keep**, daughter of **Walter John Keep** and **Alice Lilian Siddeley**, on 24 Sep 1929 in Groombridge. Margaret was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 4 Dec 1995. They had five children: **Priscilla Margaret**, **Diana Catherine**, **Anthony Charles**, **Caroline Lloyd** and **Katharine Sara Lloyd**.

Priscilla Margaret Sturge

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Priscilla married **Peter Wyatt Kininmonth**, son of **Alec Marshall Kininmonth** and **Helen Wyatt Webster**,. They had four children: **James Wyatt**, **Charles Alexander**, **Philippa Margaret** and **Peter David Wyatt**.

James Wyatt Kininmonth

James married **Sue Griffen**. They had two children: **Annabel** and **Harriet**.

Annabel Kininmonth

Harriet Kininmonth

Charles Alexander Kininmonth

Charles married **Nicola M. Symington**.

Philippa Margaret Kininmonth

Philippa married **Martin Charles Kelway-Bamber**. They had two children: **Alice Kate** and **James Peter Glen**.

Alice Kate Kelway-Bamber

James Peter Glen Kelway-Bamber

Peter David Wyatt Kininmonth

Peter married **Anne F. C. Thompson**.

Diana Catherine Sturge Baroness Eccles

Diana married **John Dawson Eccles 2nd Viscount Eccles**, son of **Sir David McAdam Eccles 1st Viscount Eccles** and **Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson**,. They had four children: **Alice Belinda**, **William David**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Emily Frances**.

Hon Alice Belinda Eccles

Alice married **Rev. Robert Charles Irwin Ward**. They had four children: **Samuel John**, **James Nicholas**, **Susanna Mary** and **David Christopher**.

Samuel John Ward

James Nicholas Ward

Susanna Mary Ward

David Christopher Ward

Hon. William David Eccles

William married **Claire Margaret Alison Seddon**, daughter of **Brian Seddon** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Peter David**, **Thomas Edward** and **Catherine Lucy**.

Peter David Eccles

Thomas Edward Eccles

Catherine Lucy Eccles

Hon. Catherine Sarah Eccles

Catherine married **Joseph Brendan Gannon**, son of **Patrick Gannon** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Sorcha Margaret** and **Ella Catherine**.

Sorcha Margaret Gannon

Ella Catherine Gannon

Hon. Emily Frances Eccles

Emily married **Patrick J. Irwin**, son of **Rear-Admiral Richard O. Irwin** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Stella** and **Claire**.

Stella Irwin

Claire Irwin

Anthony Charles Sturge

Anthony married **Denise Avon Sadlier**, daughter of **Cmdr. Cyril Arthur Roy Sadlier** and **Laurie**,. They had two children: **Lisa Catherine** and **Tiffany Louise**.

Lisa Catherine Sturge

Tiffany Louise Sturge

Caroline Lloyd Sturge

Caroline married **Brig. James William Frederick Rucker**. They had three children: **Sara Caroline, Rupert Charles William** and **Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd**.

Sara Caroline Rucker

Rupert Charles William Rucker

Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd Rucker

Katharine Sara Lloyd Sturge

Katharine married **Stephen Irwin**. They had three children: **Vanessa, Adrian** and **Julian**.

Vanessa Irwin

Adrian Irwin

Julian Irwin

Katharine Brenda Sturge

Katharine married **Charles Christopher Lloyd**, son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd** and **Mary Young**, on 6 Aug 1938 in Ashmore. Charles was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died in 1986. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **John Howard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lecturer, RNC Greenwich.

Joanna Mary Lloyd

Joanna married **Henry Greenfield**. They had two children: **Julian** and **Rachel**.

Julian Greenfield

Rachel Greenfield

John Howard Lloyd

Arthur Collwyn Sturge

Arthur married **Beryl Gwenllian Arthur**, daughter of **Thomas Arthur** and **Mary Gwenllian Elizabeth Williams**, on 22 Sep 1938 in London. Beryl was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Hong Kong, China and died in Feb 2002. They had four children: **Richard Arthur, Nicholas Collwyn, Susan Amanda** and **Virginia Claire**.

Richard Arthur Sturge

Nicholas Collwyn Sturge

Susan Amanda Sturge

Virginia Claire Sturge

Gertrude Elizabeth Howard³³ was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex.

Gertrude married **William Alexander Fox**,³³ son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington, West Sussex. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton, Dilworth Quentin** and **Philip Eliot**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford. He worked as a Journalist. He lived at Eliots, Widmore, Bromley, Kent.

John Mortimer Charleton Fox³³ was born on 21 Mar 1903 in Bromley, Kent and died on 15 Oct 1977.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

John married **Ilma May Page**, daughter of **Arthur William Page** and **Eva Emily Jackson**, on 25 Aug 1928 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Ilma was born on 20 May 1896 in Kingsland, Auckland, Nz and died on 2 Mar 1973. They had five children: **Philip, Michael John Howard, Philippa Janet, Anne Page Howard** and **Martin Eliot**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Philip Fox was born on 1 Oct 1930 in Gidea Park, London and died on 2 Oct 1930 in London.

Michael John Howard Fox

Michael married **Dianne Lesley Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Smith** and **Ethel Innes**. They had three children: **Steven, Elaine** and **Janet**.

Steven Fox

Steven married **Susan Fifield**. They had two children: **Chandra** and **Kieran**.

Chandra Fox

Kieran Fox

Steven next married **Sibylla**. They had two children: **Sita Seren** and **Tara Yasmin**.

Sita Seren Fox

Tara Yasmin Fox

Elaine Fox

Elaine married **Chad Kraft**.¹⁰¹ They had one daughter: **Nevada**.

Nevada Fox

Janet Fox

Janet married **Sigismund Schnare**.¹⁰¹ They had one daughter: **Layla**.

Layla Fox

Layla married **Andy Luz**.¹⁰¹ They had four children: **Nadia Nicole, Aidan Andreas, Felix** and **Freddie**.

Nadia Nicole Luz

Aidan Andreas Luz

Felix Luz

Freddie Luz

Janet next married **David Holl**.

Janet next married **Peter Sundt**.¹⁰¹

Michael next married **Randa Ohan**. They had one son: **Mark Ohan**.

Mark Ohan Fox

Michael next married **Eleanor Paterson**.

Philippa Janet Fox

Philippa married **Iain Urquhart Fraser**, son of **John Fraser** and **Winifred Northam**. They had two children: **Karen Fiona** and **Kier John**.

Karen Fiona Fraser

Karen married **Roy Smith**.

Kier John Fraser

Kier married **Rosalia De Souza**. They had one son: **Sean Caetano De Souza**.

Sean Caetano De Souza Fraser

Anne Page Howard Fox was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch and died on 20 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch.

Martin Eliot Fox

Martin married **Pauline Bower**.

Dilworth Quentin Fox³³ was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Bromley, Kent and died in Jan 1993.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ceramics Manufacturer.

Dilworth married **Beryl Emily Dunstan**, daughter of **Walter Robert Dunstan** and **Ethel Kate Phillips**, on 18 Jun 1938 in Lewes, East Sussex. Beryl was born on 23 Dec 1909 in London and died on 6 Jan 1984. They had two children: **Anna Rosalind** and **Anthony Dunstan**.

Anna Rosalind Fox

Anna married **Dr. Donald Charles Blagden**, son of **Charles William Blagden** and **Doris Alexander**,. They had two children: **Jonathan Alexander** and **Giles Mark Rupert**.

Jonathan Alexander Blagden

Giles Mark Rupert Blagden

Giles married **Jacqueline Rhodes**. They had two children: **Charlotte Emily** and **Joshua James Edward**.

Charlotte Emily Blagden

Joshua James Edward Blagden

Anthony Dunstan Fox

Anthony married **Jennifer Ann Kilford**. They had three children: **Annabel Constance Mary**, **Olivia Jenefer** and **George Theodore Dunstan**.

Annabel Constance Mary Fox

Annabel married **John Bird**.

Olivia Jenefer Fox

Olivia married **Lt. Donald Doull**. They had one daughter: **Imogen Barbara**.

Imogen Barbara Doull

George Theodore Dunstan Fox

Philip Eliot Fox³³ was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Mar 1930 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. In a car accident.

Robert Benson Jowitt^{6,23,33,91} was born on 24 May 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Nov 1914 in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wool Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for Kent. He lived at Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Robert married **Caroline McCullouch**,^{33,91} daughter of **Samuel McCullouch** and **Ann C. Roach**, on 6 Sep 1865 in Durham. Caroline was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Liverpool and died in Mar 1921 in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had four children: **John Herbert**, **Frederick McCulloch**, **Robert** and **Edward Maurice**.

John Herbert Jowitt³³ was born on 16 Jul 1866 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 14 Mar 1908 in Wellington, New Zealand, and was buried in Northern Cemetery, Dunedin, New Zealand.

John married **Rinah Mary Hales**,³³ daughter of **Samuel Hales** and **Mary Wooldridge**, on 16 Feb 1892 in All Saints church, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Rinah was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died on 20 Nov 1949 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire. They had four children: **Frederick Robert Benson**, **Eric Benson**, **Dorothy Rinah Benson** and **Mary Caroline Benson**.

Frederick Robert Benson Jowitt^{33,102} was born on 2 Dec 1892 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1965 in West Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College. He worked as a Wool Merchant, Top Maker & Woolcomber.

Frederick married **Kathleen Margaret Lupton**,¹⁰² daughter of **Oliver Lupton** and **Margaret Wansey Colfox**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Kathleen was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1948 in Harrogate. They had two children: **John Frederick Benson** and **David Arthur Benson**.

Rev. John Frederick Benson Jowitt¹⁰² was born on 1 Nov 1923 in Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 2015, and was buried on 30 Jan 2015 in Service at Hethersett, Norwich, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the RNVF. On D-Day, he was a landing-craft Commander. He worked as a Merchant navy officer. He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders. After a spell in the Merchant Navy he trained for the mission field and served in Uganda.

He worked as a Chaplain to the Armed Forces 9 Dec 1963 to 9 Dec 1973. He worked as a Rector of St Nicholas Church, Oakley in Oakley, Suffolk. He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Church in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Details - courtesy of Mr. Richard Graham.

John married **Anne Graham**,¹⁰² daughter of **Ernest Graham** and **Amy Marjorie Wagner Williamson**, on 26 Jul 1952 in Ealing, London. Anne was

born on 4 Jun 1925 in South Kensington, London and died on 29 Dec 2012 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne, Andrew Robert Benson** and **Margaret Ruth**.

Elizabeth Anne Jowitt

Elizabeth married **Stephen Dale**.¹⁰² They had two children: **Nathanael Mark** and **Rachel Naomi**.

Nathanael Mark Dale

Rachel Naomi Dale

Rev. Andrew Robert Benson Jowitt

Andrew married **Christine Jane Rushton**.¹⁰² They had one daughter: **Ruth Francesca**.

Ruth Francesca Jowitt

Margaret Ruth Jowitt

Rev. David Arthur Benson Jowitt¹⁰² was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 25 Dec 2012.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Eric Benson Jowitt³³ was born in 1894 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 26 Feb 1895 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried in Northern Cemetery, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Dorothy Rinah Benson Jowitt³³ was born on 23 Oct 1896 in Dunedin, New Zealand.

Dorothy married **Reginald Rowland Taylor**, son of **Wellington Taylor** and **Rosa Mary Rowland**, on 1 Dec 1934 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

Reginald was born on 27 May 1873 in London and died on 5 Mar 1959 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **William Rowland Jowitt** and **Barbara Mary Jowitt**.

William Rowland Jowitt Taylor

Barbara Mary Jowitt Taylor

Barbara married **Peter Rex Musgrave**, son of **Percy Eric Musgrave** and **Ethel May Pirie**.

Mary Caroline Benson Jowitt³³ was born on 9 Jan 1901 in Carlton Colville, Suffolk.

Frederick McCulloch Jowitt³³ was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1921 in Hollins Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College.

Frederick married **Helen Dorothea Benson**,³³ daughter of **William Thomas Benson** and **Helen Wilson**, on 22 Aug 1900 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

Helen was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire. They had three children: **William Thomas Benson**, **Robert Benson** and **Richard McCulloch Benson**.

William Thomas Benson Jowitt³³ was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Crag Hall, Killinghall, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Crag Hill, Killinghall, Yorkshire.

William married **Margaret Jean Law**, daughter of **John Law** and **Sarah Kerr**, on 16 Oct 1929 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Margaret was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Pincher Creek, Canada. They had three children: **Frederick Thomas Benson**, **Deborah Helen Benson** and **William James Benson**.

Frederick Thomas Benson Jowitt

Deborah Helen Benson Jowitt

Deborah married **Hon. Nevill Edward Hill-Trevor**, son of **Charles Edward Hill-Trevor 3rd Baron Trevor** and **Phyllis May Sims**, on 18 Jul 1963.

Nevill was born on 25 Apr 1931 and died on 27 Dec 2002. They had two children: **Caroline Anne** and **Diana Rosemary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an ADC to Chief of Air Staff from 1959 to 1960.

Caroline Anne Hill-Trevor

Diana Rosemary Hill-Trevor

William James Benson Jowitt

Robert Benson Jowitt³³ was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Audrey Haverfield Stanton**, daughter of **Richard Stanton** and **Florence Beatrice Nicholls**, on 23 Apr 1929 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Audrey was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had one daughter: **Patricia Stanton Benson**.

Patricia Stanton Benson Jowitt

Richard McCulloch Benson Jowitt³³ was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Zillah Agnes Thorpe**,³³ daughter of **William Henry Thorpe** and **Mary Cairns Nicholson**, on 28 Sep 1936 in Knaresborough. Zillah was born on 17 Apr 1913 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, died on 20 Sep 1967 in Lytham St Annes, Lancashire, and was buried in Lytham Park Cemetery, Lytham St Annes, Lancashire. They had three children: **Ian Richard**, **Rosemary Helen Benson** and **Bruce McCulloch**.

Ian Richard Jowitt

Rosemary Helen Benson Jowitt

Bruce McCulloch Jowitt

Robert Jowitt³³ was born on 15 Dec 1870 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Dec 1945 in Winchester, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Radley. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of Robert Jowitt & Sons in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Adele May Simpson**,³³ daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 3 Jan 1895 in Weymouth, Dorset. Adele was born on 25 May 1868 in Weymouth, Dorset. They had one son: **Robert Lionel Palgrave**.

Robert Lionel Palgrave Jowitt³³ was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Dorothy Marion Hartley**,³³ daughter of **Ernald George Justinian Hartley** and **Mary Frances Wedgwood**, on 15 Jun 1940 in Merton, Oxford. Dorothy was born on 3 Mar 1905 in Boar's Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **Robert Ernald** and **Joy Kathleen**.

Robert Ernald Jowitt

Joy Kathleen Jowitt

Edward Maurice Jowitt³³ was born on 26 Sep 1874 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 22 Sep 1954 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset, and was buried in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was living in 1915 in Wood Royd, Ben Rhydding, Bradford, Yorkshire. He lived at Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset.

Edward married **Edith Georgina Palgrave Simpson**,³³ daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 12 Sep 1899 in Weymouth, Dorset. Edith was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Weymouth, Dorset and died on 1 Oct 1953 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset. They had two children:

Anthony Thomas McCulloch and **John Alan**.

Anthony Thomas McCulloch Jowitt³³ was born on 14 Sep 1900 in Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Anthony married **Doris Smith**, daughter of **William Couch Smith** and **Mabel Julia Van Dorn**, on 4 Jan 1930 in Hollywood, California. Doris was born on 14 Nov 1896 in Chico, California. They had one daughter: **Deborah Susan Benson**.

Deborah Susan Benson Jowitt

John Alan Jowitt³³ was born on 16 Jul 1904 in Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Dawn Marsh**, daughter of **Kenneth Marsh** and **Dorothy Clarke**,. They had two children: **Charmain Susan Annabel** and **Jasper Roderick Benson**.

Charmain Susan Annabel Jowitt

Jasper Roderick Benson Jowitt

Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt^{6,33} was born on 19 Oct 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Rachel married **Theodore Crewdson**,^{2,33} son of **Joseph Crewdson** and **Hannah Wright**, on 17 Aug 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Theodore was born on 13 Feb 1835 in Manchester and died on 15 Jul 1923 in Dudwick, Buxton, Norfolk. They had six children: **Theodore**, **John Wright**, **Lilian Dora**, **Helen Mary**, **Joseph**

Dilworth and Cicely.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer. He was living in 1915 in Spurs, Handforth, Cheshire. He worked as a JP for Cheshire.

Theodore Crewdson³³ was born on 30 Oct 1866 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 23 Oct 1889 in Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales.

John Wright Crewdson³³ was born on 21 Sep 1869 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 28 Aug 1946 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Fettes College in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was living in 1915 in Endsleigh, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

John married **Nora Bellhouse**,³³ daughter of **Robert Bellhouse** and **Louisa Agnes Railton**, on 10 Jan 1895 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Nora was born on 11 Jun 1872 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. They had three children: **Theodore Wright**, **Dorothy Joan** and **Nora Barbara**.

Capt. Theodore Wright Crewdson³³ was born on 30 Jan 1896 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire, died on 6 Nov 1916 in Boulogne. Died from wounds incurred on the 28th October 1916., and was buried in Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, France.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1914. He worked as an officer of the 20th Battalion, Manchester Regiment. Aide-de-Camp.

Dorothy Joan Crewdson³³ was born on 7 Sep 1901 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

Dorothy married **Thomas Graham Lindsay**, son of **Robert W. Lindsay** and **Jean Corbett**, on 18 Jul 1945 in London. Thomas was born on 3 Feb 1901 in Co. Down, Ireland.

Nora Barbara Crewdson³³ was born on 24 May 1907 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 1 May 1955 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire.

Nora married **Fl/Lt. Gilbert Gresley Heathcote**,³³ son of **Brig. Gen. Charles Edensor Heathcote** and **Mary Ida Constance Severne**, on 7 Mar 1940 in London. Gilbert was born on 24 May 1911 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Dec 1941 in Brest, France. Killed in action. Missing. They had one son:

Gilbert Michael.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieut. Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. He worked as a Pilot. Royal Air Force.

Gilbert Michael Heathcote

Nora next married **Frederick Edward Clifford**, son of **Arthur Frederick Clifford** and **Adeline Gertrude Fisher**, on 12 May 1952 in Aylesbury,

Buckinghamshire. Frederick was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Ashe, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 19 Oct 1961 in Oxford.

Lilian Dora Crewdson³³ was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 29 Jun 1958 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Lilian married **Robert Seymour Benson**,³³ son of **Robert Braithwaite Benson** and **Eleanora Seymour Stewart**, on 24 Apr 1895 in Fulshaw Chapel, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Robert was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Oaklands, Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon. They had seven children: **Seymour Stewart**, **Lilian Rachel Sylvia**, **Dorothy Cicely**, **Janet Mary**, **Gwendolen Seymour**, **Margaret Eleanora** and **John Seymour**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with ARSM MIMM. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at The Royal School of Mines in Cambourne, Cornwall. He worked as a Managing Director of Benson Ashmore Pease in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He was living in 1915 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

Air/Commander. Seymour Stewart Benson³³ was born on 4 Dec 1896 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Jan 1990.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC. He worked as an Air Commodore, Royal Air Force.

Seymour married **Eva Margaret Sully**, daughter of **Robert Alfred Sully** and **Margaret Ann Brown**, on 25 Aug 1923 in Farnborough, Hampshire. Eva was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Farnham, Surrey. They had one son: **Michael Stewart**.

Michael Stewart Benson

Michael married **Mary Scott Matheson**, daughter of **James Kenneth Matheson** and **Rhoda Mary Scott**. They had two children: **Peter James Michael** and **Sarah Mary**.

Peter James Michael Benson

Peter married **Clare-Marie Jane O'Brien**, daughter of **David O'Brien** and **Anne Rothwell**,. They had two children: **Harry Peter James** and **Thomas Seymour**.

Harry Peter James Benson

Thomas Seymour Benson

Sarah Mary Benson

Sarah married **Charles Philip Doyne**, son of **Charles Hastings Doyne** and **Marjory Maud Browne**,. They had three children: **Alice Sarah Mary**, **Samuel Charles Michael** and **Charles Robert Howe**.

Alice Sarah Mary Doyne

Samuel Charles Michael Doyne

Charles Robert Howe Doyne

Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1984.

Dorothy Cicely Benson³³ was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet Mary Benson³³ was born on 3 Sep 1902 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 1964 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Gwendolen Seymour Benson³³ was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Royal Academy of Music.

Gwendolen married **Lt. Col. John Roy Gordon Cowan**, son of **Charles Gordon Cowan** and **Janet Shankland**, on 1 Mar 1940 in Bishopsteignton, Devon.

John was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Craigard, Greenock and died on 16 Sep 1962 in Kitale, Kenya. They had two children: **Roy Ian Gordon** and **Bruce Seymour Gordon**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Royal Regiment (West Surrey) and Colonial administrator.

Roy Ian Gordon Cowan

Roy married **Patricia Jane Walker**, daughter of **Alexander Percy Walker** and **Aileen Gerard Digby**,. They had three children: **Rebecca Morag**, **Emma Sarah** and **Oliver Bruce Gordon**.

Rebecca Morag Cowan

Emma Sarah Cowan

Oliver Bruce Gordon Cowan

Bruce Seymour Gordon Cowan

Bruce married **Caroline Georgina Auret**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Sarah**.

Fiona Sarah Cowan

Margaret Eleanora Benson³³ was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 9 May 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex, and was buried in With her brother John Seymour Benson.

John Seymour Benson³³ was born on 3 May 1911 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 20 Aug 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex, and was buried in With his sister Margaret Eleanora Benson.

Helen Mary Crewdson³³ was born on 8 Feb 1873 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 8 Oct 1924 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Joseph Dilworth Crewdson³³ was born on 5 Jun 1875 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 15 Aug 1946 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Fettes College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire. He worked as a High Sheriff for Gloucestershire in 1934.

Joseph married **Margaret Agnes Hicks-Beach**,³³ daughter of **William Frederick Hicks-Beach** and **Elizabeth Caroline Tyrwhitt-Drake**, on 21 Oct 1908 in

Witcombe, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Sandleford Lodge, Newbury, Berkshire and died on 8 Mar 1943 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Cicely Crewdson³³ was born on 27 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 3 Feb 1938 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Cicely married **Dr. Frederick Sanger**, son of **William Albert Sanger** and **Ann Mary Hoff**, on 27 Sep 1916 in Syde, Cheltenham. Frederick was born on 20 Jul 1876 in London and died on 5 May 1937 in London. They had three children: **Theodore, Frederick** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Medical Missionary from 1902 to 1909 in China. He worked as an a Quaker elder in 1928.

Theodore Sanger was born on 28 Aug 1917 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Theodore married **Margaret Beatrice Pelly**, daughter of **Francis Brian Pelly** and **Edith Beatrice Packe**, on 2 Oct 1943 in Jordans. Margaret was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001. They had two children: **Melody** and **Katrina Scarlett**.

Melody Sanger

Melody married **Peter Wright**. They had three children: **Megan Jenett, Alice Rosamund** and **Madelene Rose**.

Megan Jenett Wright

Alice Rosamund Wright

Madelene Rose Wright

Katrina Scarlett Sanger

Katrina married **Michael Power**. They had three children: **Katherine, Molly** and **Ellen**.

Katherine Power

Molly Power

Ellen Power

Theodore next married **Anne V. Brazier**.

Dr. Frederick Sanger was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Nov 2013 in Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OM. CH. CBE. FRS. He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1958. He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1980. He worked as an English biochemist and twice a Nobel laureate in chemistry.

Frederick married **Margaret Joan Howe**. They had three children: **Robin, Peter Frederick** and **Sally Joan**.

Robin Sanger

Peter Frederick Sanger

Sally Joan Sanger

Mary Sanger

Mary married **Frank Willford**. They had four children: **Julian, Theodore, Fay** and **Noel**.

Julian Willford

Theodore Willford

Fay Willford

Noel Willford

Anna Dora Jowitt^{6,33,91,96} was born on 28 Nov 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Anna married **David Howard**,^{33,96} son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 4 May 1865 in Leeds, Yorkshire. David was born on 3 Apr 1839 in

Tottenham, London and died on 14 Nov 1916 in Snaresbrook, Essex. On a train journey.. They had seven children: **David Lloyd, Dora Lillian, Ethel Margaret, Robert, Francis Alfred, Helen Elizabeth** and **Bernard Farmborough**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. for Essex He worked as a President of The Institute for Chemistry. He worked as a President of the Society of Chemical Industry. He worked as a Vice-President of The Chemical Society. He worked as a Vice-President of the London Chamber of Commerce. He worked as a Member of the House

of Laymen. He was living in 1915 in Devon House, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

David Lloyd Howard³³ was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 8 Feb 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He lived at Little Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex.

David married **Florence Herbert**, daughter of **Norman Frith Herbert** and **Louisa Bray**, on 27 Apr 1893 in Walthamstow, London. Florence was born on 7 Oct 1867 in Peckham Rye, London. They had one son: **Hugh Lloyd**.

Lt. Col. Hugh Lloyd Howard was born on 15 May 1894 in Woodford Green and died on 10 Oct 1957 in Chigwell, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Hugh married **Marcella Le Maistre**, daughter of **George Henry Le Maistre** and **Mabel Harriet Nash**, on 28 Jun 1919 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Marcella was born on 9 Jan 1896 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India. They had three children: **Marcella Rozel Lloyd**, **Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd** and

Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd.

Marcella Rozel Lloyd Howard

Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd Howard was born on 15 Nov 1924 in London and died on 5 Jul 1944 in Colleville Sur Orne, Normandy.

Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd Howard

Yvonne married **Neil James Stewart-Meiklejohn**, son of **Walter Lloyd S. Stewart-Meiklejohn** and **Dorothy Campbell Stewart-Robertson**,. They had two children: **James Lloyd** and **Nicola Pamela**.

James Lloyd Stewart-Meiklejohn

Nicola Pamela Stewart-Meiklejohn

Dora Lillian Howard was born on 1 Jun 1867 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Ethel Margaret Howard was born on 28 Jan 1870 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Dr. Robert Howard³³ was born on 30 Jan 1872 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford. 1st Natural Sciences He was educated at Guy's Hospital, London. Gold Medal MD Oxford He worked as a Physician in Guy's Hospital, London. Served with the Universities Mission, Zanzibar

Robert married **Edith Kathleen Minter**,³³ daughter of **John Minter** and **Emma Tildesley**, on 27 Sep 1909 in Mpondas, Nyasaland. Edith was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Ealing, London and died on 13 Oct 1949 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Rev. Francis Alfred Howard was born on 9 Jan 1874 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 25 Apr 1936 in Westcliffe on Sea, Essex.

Helen Elizabeth Howard³³ was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 19 Dec 1960 in London.

Helen married **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman**,³³ son of **Edward Crossman** and **Veronica Mathilde Marsh**, on 3 Apr 1902 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Charles was born on 8 Dec 1870 in Hambrook, Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jan 1941 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire. They had six children:

Bridget Helen Stafford, **Geoffrey Danvers Stafford**, **Richard Howard Stafford**, **Elizabeth Stafford**, **Mary Stafford** and **Thomas Edward Stafford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. He worked as a Judge of the High Court of Chancery.

Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman³³ was born on 17 Mar 1903 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Bridget married **Rev. John Bardsley**,³³ son of **Rev. Ernest John Bardsley** and **Hilda Mary Wilson**, on 19 Jul 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. John was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blackburn, Lancashire. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Susanna Charlotte Bardsley

Nicholas John Bardsley

Lt. Col. Geoffrey Danvers Stafford Crossman³³ was born on 9 Sep 1905 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Geoffrey married **Estelle Carol Davidson**, daughter of **Charles George Frances Davidson** and **Estelle May Gordon Bishop**. They had three children: **April Gay**, **David Stafford** and **Thomas Charles**.

April Gay Crossman

David Stafford Crossman

Thomas Charles Crossman

Rt. Hon. Richard Howard Stafford Crossman³³ was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 5 Apr 1974 in Prescote Manor, Banbury.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC OBE. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Coventry East 1945 to 1974. He worked as a Chairman of the Labour Party 1960 to 1961. He worked as a Lord President of the Council in 1966. He worked as a Leader of the House of Commons in 1966. He worked as a Secretary of State for Health & Social Security 1968 to 1970. He worked as an Editor of the New Statesman 1970 to 1972. He worked as a Journalist and Writer.

Richard married **Anne Patricia McDougall**, daughter of **Alexander Patrick McDougall** and **Muriel Cowper**, on 3 Jun 1954 in London. Anne was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Prescote Manor, Banbury and died on 3 Oct 2008. They had two children: **Patrick Danvers** and **Virginia Helen**.

Patrick Danvers Crossman

Virginia Helen Crossman

Richard next married **Erika Susanna Gluck**, daughter of **Dr. Ludwig Lansberg** and **Unknown**.

Richard next married **Inezita Baker** on 18 Dec 1937 in London. Inezita was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands and died in 1952 in London.

Elizabeth Stafford Crossman³³ was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Chertsey, Surrey.

Mary Stafford Crossman³³ was born on 2 Feb 1913 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Mary married **Charles Powys Woodhouse**, son of **James Stanley Woodhouse** and **Harriette Powys Isaac**, on 24 Sep 1938 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Charles was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Cricklewood. They had one daughter: **Elisabeth Ann**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master at Dragon School.

Elisabeth Ann Woodhouse

Thomas Edward Stafford Crossman³³ was born on 19 Oct 1917 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 31 May 1940 in Killed In Action.

Bernard Farmborough Howard³³ was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow, London and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He was living in 1915 in Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

Bernard married **Janet Elizabeth Fox**,³³ daughter of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** and **Mariana Fox Tuckett**, on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Janet was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, Essex. Died in a road accident.. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson**, **Mary Tregelles**, **Jean Middleton**, **James David**, **Thomas Were**, **Rosemary Farmborough** and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at The Pollards, Loughton, Essex.

Deborah Benson Howard was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Quantocks, Woodford Green and died in 2007.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella**, **Deborah Jane**, **Judith Frances**, **Sarah Howard** and **Thomas Hodges**.

Caroline Sibella Carter

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

Lucy Lauris Heller

Carl Buno Heller

Deborah Jane Carter

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**,. They had three children: **Luke Liddon**, **Jacob Samuel** and **Rebecca**.

Luke Liddon Howard

Jacob Samuel Howard

Rebecca Howard

Judith Frances Carter

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**,. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

Toby Livings

Maria Livings

Sarah Howard Carter

Thomas Hodges Carter

Dr. Mary Tregelles Howard was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Quantocks, Woodford Green, London and died on 1 Nov 2002.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician. She worked as a Deputy Divisonal Medical officer for the LCC. She lived at Newstead Home, Denewood Road, Highgate, London.

Mary married **Dr. Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**, on 15 Jan 1931 in London. Thomas was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Warwick, Warwickshire, died in 1976, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary's churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MD. He worked as a Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Patholgy and Cancer Research in 1949 in University of Leeds, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Alison Day

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**,. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **Sally Anne** and **Robert Howard**.

Andrew Howard Rushford

Sally Anne Rushford

Robert Howard Rushford

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London.

Jean Middleton Howard was born on 1 Jul 1910 in Loughton, Essex.

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin, Germany. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Preussen. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

Martin James Kuhn

Nicholas Thomas Kuhn

James David Howard was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton, Essex and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Ilford, Essex. Killed by enemy action.

Thomas Were Howard was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**,. They had three children: **Deborah Janet**, **Susannah Virginia** and **David**.

Deborah Janet Howard

Susannah Virginia Howard

David Howard

Rosemary Farmborough Howard was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Loughton, Essex and died on 19 Feb 2006.

Basic notes:

She lived at 32 St. Ann's Terrace, St. Johns Wood, London.

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**, on 24 Apr 1956 in London. Ashley was born on 12 Jun 1912 in London and died on 30 Sep 2003.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE MC QC. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1936. He worked as a Deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946. Registrar from the following year. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1952. He worked as a Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji in 1957. He worked as an Attorney-General of Gibraltar in 1963.

Elizabeth Jenifer Howard was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**,. They had three children: **Stephen Howard**, **Clare Victoria** and **Philip Fox**.

Stephen Howard Solt

Clare Victoria Solt

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

Philip Fox Solt

Emily Jowitt^{6,33,67,91,95} was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 Sep 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

Emily married **John Dearman Birchall**,^{6,33,67,91} son of **Samuel Jowitt Birchall** and **Sophia Jane Dearman**, on 22 Jan 1873 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire. John was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened on 30 Mar 1861 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. They had five children:

John Dearman, **Arthur Percival Dearman**, **Violet Emily Dearman**, **Constance Lindaraja Dearman** and **Edward Vivian Dearman**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cloth manufacturer from 1853 to 1869 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894 to 1895. He was a Quaker until 1860, when he resigned membership. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1840 to 1843 in York, Yorkshire.

Maj. Sir John Dearman Birchall^{33,95,103} was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Gloucestershire Yeomanry. He worked as a JP and Alderman for Gloucestershire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds North East from 1918 to 1940.

John married **Adela Emily Wykeham**,^{33,103} daughter of **Philip James Digby Wykeham** and **Georgina Caroline Henley**, on 20 Dec 1900 in Kingsey, Oxford, Oxfordshire. Adela was born on 29 Jun 1877 in Arlington, Bibury, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Nov 1965. They had five children: **John Wykham**

Dearman, **Joan Dearman**, **Elisabeth Dearman**, **Peter Dearman** and **Mary Dearman**.

John Wykham Dearman Birchall was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire.

Joan Dearman Birchall⁶⁷ was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Elisabeth Dearman Birchall^{67,103} was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1992.

Elisabeth married **Sir Peter William Shelley York Scarlett**,¹⁰³ son of **William James Yorke Scarlett** and **Mabel Sydney Annesley**, on 4 Oct 1934 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Peter was born on 30 Mar 1905 in London and died on 28 Dec 1987. They had four children: **Elisabeth Jane**, **Jonathan Yorke**, **Petronella Victoria** and **Belinda Christabel**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCMG KCVO. He worked as an Ambassador to Norway. He worked as an Ambassador to The Holy See.

Elisabeth Jane Scarlett

Jonathan Yorke Scarlett

Petronella Victoria Scarlett

Petronella married **James Martin Haldane 26th Of Gleneagles**. They had three children: **Rachel Jane, Anna Elisabeth** and **James Alexander**.

Rachel Jane Haldane

Rachel married **Timothy James Buxton**, son of **Christopher Robert Buxton** and **Judy Frances Dixon**,

Anna Elisabeth Haldane

Anna married **Dominic Blakey**. They had one daughter: **India Alexandra Scarlett**.

India Alexandra Scarlett Blakey

James Alexander Haldane of Gleneagles, the younger

Belinda Christabel Scarlett

Maj. Peter Dearman Birchall⁶⁷ was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 2000.

Basic notes:

He worked as a members of Huntley and Palmers.

Peter married **Susan Auriol Charrington**, daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** and **Dorothea Lethbridge**, on 8 Jun 1932 in London. Susan was born on 26 Sep 1908 in East Hill, Oxted, Surrey. They had three children: **Mark Dearman, Piers Edward Dearman** and **Julian Dearman**.

Mark Dearman Birchall was born on 26 Jul 1933 in Sonning On Thames and died on 11 Jan 2004.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Mark married **Helen Iona Matheson**, daughter of **Capt. Alexander Francis Matheson** and **Frances Mary Heywood-Lonsdale**,. They had three children: **Clare, Katharine** and **John**.

Clare Birchall

Clare married **Jolyon Mitchell**. They had three children: **Sebastian, Jasmin** and **Xanthe**.

Sebastian Mitchell

Jasmin Mitchell

Xanthe Mitchell

Katharine Birchall

Katharine married **Matthew Frost**. They had three children: **Joshua, Natalie** and **Laura**.

Joshua Frost

Natalie Frost

Laura Frost

John Birchall

John married **Sarah Cross**. They had three children: **Samuel, Celia** and **Edward**.

Samuel Birchall

Celia Birchall

Edward Birchall

Capt. Piers Edward Dearman Birchall was born on 11 Jul 1936 in Sonning On Thames and died on 10 Mar 2009 in Cirencester Hospital, Gloucestershire.

Piers married **Barbara Maitland Black**.

Julian Dearman Birchall

Julian married someone. She had one son: **Nicholas Peter**.

Nicholas Peter Birchall

Nicholas married **Joanna Douglas-Home**, daughter of **Simon Douglas-Home** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **William, James Bertie Alexander** and **Oliver**.

William Birchall

James Bertie Alexander Birchall

Oliver Birchall

Mary Dearman Birchall⁶⁷ was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1991.

Mary married **Anthony Biddulph**, son of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 4 Aug 1938 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Anthony was born on 18 Aug 1910 in London and died in 1984. They had three children: **Clarissa Mary, Simon** and **Anthony Jasper**.

Clarissa Mary Biddulph

Clarissa married **James Richard Ferard**. They had three children: **Richard Anthony Agace, Susan Mary** and **Edward Charles Lawrence**.

Richard Anthony Agace Ferard

Richard married **Lucilla Fleur Scott Napier**, daughter of **Hon. John Greville Napier** and **Juliet Elizabeth Hargreaves Durie**,. They had two children: **Francesca Amelia** and **Melissa Alexandra**.

Francesca Amelia Ferard

Melissa Alexandra Ferard

Susan Mary Ferard

Edward Charles Lawrence Ferard

Simon Biddulph

Simon married **Christina McCorquodale**, daughter of **Capt. George McCorquodale** and **Hon. Charlotte Enid Lawson-Johnston**,. They had three children: **John Simon, Anthony George** and **Sarah Rose**.

John Simon Biddulph

John married **Hon. Sarah Margaret Gretton**, daughter of **John Henrik Gretton 3rd Baron Gretton** and **Jennifer Ann Moore**,. They had three children: **Alice Emily Christina, Thomas George Henrik** and **Freddie Jack Lysander**.

Alice Emily Christina Biddulph

Thomas George Henrik Biddulph

Freddie Jack Lysander Biddulph

Capt. Anthony George Biddulph

Anthony married **Annabel Simpson**, daughter of **Walter Simpson** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Henry Patrick** and **Alexander James**.

Henry Patrick Biddulph

Alexander James Biddulph

Sarah Rose Biddulph

Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope** and **Unknown**,.

Anthony Jasper Biddulph

Anthony married **Louise Perrett Cox**, daughter of **William Sandeman Cox** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **James Jasper** and **Emily Serena Mary**.

Dr. James Jasper Biddulph

James married **Dr. Alexandra J. Day**. They had two children: **Jasper Julian** and **Wilfred Alexander**.

Jasper Julian Biddulph

Wilfred Alexander Biddulph

Emily Serena Mary Biddulph

Lt. Col. Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall⁹⁵ was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres, Belgium.

Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent.

Violet Emily Dearman Birchall⁹⁵ was born on 2 Oct 1878 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall^{33,95,103} was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibraltar and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Constance married **Rev. Cecil Henry Verey**,^{33,103} son of **Capt. Charles Verey** and **Jane Mary Wynter**, on 7 Nov 1907 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

Cecil was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Bedford, Bedfordshire and died on 23 Jan 1958 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had one son: **David Cecil Wynter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Bloxham in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire. He lived at Bloxham Vicarage, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Capt. David Cecil Wynter Verey¹⁰³ was born on 9 Sep 1913 in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 May 1984.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government from 1946 to 1965.

David married **Rosemary Isabel Baird Sandilands**,¹⁰³ daughter of **Lieut. Col. Prescott Sandilands** and **Gladys Baird Murton**, on 21 Oct 1939 in

London. Rosemary was born on 21 Dec 1918 in Chatham, Kent. They had four children: **Charles David Sandilands Wynter**, **Christopher Hopton**, **Veronica**

Rosemary Lucia and **Davina Margaret Linda**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Writer and horticulturalist.

Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey

Christopher Hopton Verey

Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey

Davina Margaret Linda Verey

Capt. Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall^{23,95} was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, France,

Died from wounds in received in action.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He was educated at Sunningdale. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as a Philanthropist.

Florence Jowitt^{6,91} was born on 26 Jan 1855 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Aug 1927 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Florence married **Arthur Paine Baines**,⁹¹ son of **Frederick Baines** and **Eliza Paine**, on 20 Jun 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Arthur was born on 20 Jan 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Apr 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Adel, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Rachel Benson² was born on 2 May 1815 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria, died on 17 Apr 1910 in St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon, and was buried in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Robert Crewdson**,² son of **Joseph Crewdson** and **Rachel Jowitt**, on 22 Jul 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria. Robert was born on 16 May 1819 in Manchester, died on 25 Apr 1897 in Rydal Mount, Ambleside, and was buried in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Robert Braithwaite Benson^{2,33,35} was born on 1 Apr 1817 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jan 1892 in Hacqueville, St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon.

Robert married **Eleanora Seymour Stewart**,^{2,33,35} daughter of **David Stewart** and **Janet Galloway**, on 7 Nov 1855 in Wilton, Harwick. Eleanora was born on 17 Aug 1819 in Stirling and died on 8 Jan 1872 in Rookwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. They had three children: **Janet Dorothea**, **Robert Seymour** and **Eleanora Katherine**.

Janet Dorothea Benson³³ was born on 7 Dec 1856 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 26 Mar 1945 in St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon.

Robert Seymour Benson³³ was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Oaklands, Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with ARSM MIMM. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at The Royal School of Mines in Cambourne, Cornwall. He worked as a Managing Director of Benson Ashmore Pease in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He was living in 1915 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham. Robert married **Lilian Dora Crewdson**,³³ daughter of **Theodore Crewdson** and **Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt**, on 24 Apr 1895 in Fulshaw Chapel, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Lilian was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 29 Jun 1958 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had seven children: **Seymour Stewart**, **Lilian Rachel Sylvia**, **Dorothy Cicely**, **Janet Mary**, **Gwendolen Seymour**, **Margaret Eleanora** and **John Seymour**.

Air/Commander Seymour Stewart Benson³³ was born on 4 Dec 1896 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Jan 1990.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC. He worked as an Air Commodore, Royal Air Force.

Seymour married **Eva Margaret Sully**, daughter of **Robert Alfred Sully** and **Margaret Ann Brown**, on 25 Aug 1923 in Farnborough, Hampshire. Eva was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Farnham, Surrey. They had one son: **Michael Stewart**.

Michael Stewart Benson

Michael married **Mary Scott Matheson**, daughter of **James Kenneth Matheson** and **Rhoda Mary Scott**,. They had two children: **Peter James Michael** and **Sarah Mary**.

Peter James Michael Benson

Peter married **Clare-Marie Jane O'Brien**, daughter of **David O'Brien** and **Anne Rothwell**,. They had two children: **Harry Peter James** and **Thomas Seymour**.

Harry Peter James Benson

Thomas Seymour Benson

Sarah Mary Benson

Sarah married **Charles Philip Doyne**, son of **Charles Hastings Doyne** and **Marjory Maud Browne**,. They had three children: **Alice Sarah Mary**, **Samuel Charles Michael** and **Charles Robert Howe**.

Alice Sarah Mary Doyne

Samuel Charles Michael Doyne

Charles Robert Howe Doyne

Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1984.

Dorothy Cicely Benson³³ was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet Mary Benson³³ was born on 3 Sep 1902 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 1964 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Gwendolen Seymour Benson³³ was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Royal Academy of Music.

Gwendolen married **Lt. Col. John Roy Gordon Cowan**, son of **Charles Gordon Cowan** and **Janet Shankland**, on 1 Mar 1940 in Bishopsteignton, Devon. John was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Craigard, Greenock and died on 16 Sep 1962 in Kitale, Kenya. They had two children: **Roy Ian Gordon** and **Bruce Seymour Gordon**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Royal Regiment (West Surrey) and Colonial administrator.

Roy Ian Gordon Cowan

Roy married **Patricia Jane Walker**, daughter of **Alexander Percy Walker** and **Aileen Gerard Digby**,. They had three children: **Rebecca Morag**, **Emma Sarah** and **Oliver Bruce Gordon**.

Rebecca Morag Cowan

Emma Sarah Cowan

Oliver Bruce Gordon Cowan

Bruce Seymour Gordon Cowan

Bruce married **Caroline Georgina Auret**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Sarah**.

Fiona Sarah Cowan

Margaret Eleanora Benson³³ was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 9 May 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex, and was buried in With her brother John Seymour Benson.

John Seymour Benson³³ was born on 3 May 1911 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 20 Aug 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex, and was buried in With his sister Margaret Eleanora Benson.

Eleanora Katherine Benson³³ was born on 30 Dec 1860 in Oaklands, Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 17 Mar 1938 in Torquay, Devon.

Sarah Benson^{2,33} was born on 18 May 1819 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 Feb 1903 in St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon.

Sarah married **James Harrison**^{2,33} on 30 Jun 1864 in FMH Tottenham. James was born in Cumbria and died on 29 Apr 1895 in Torquay, Devon.

Anna Dorothy Benson^{2,6,33,104} was born on 6 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1904 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Anna married **Isaac Wilson**,^{6,33,104} son of **Isaac Wilson** and **Mary Jowitt**, on 9 Jun 1847 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Isaac was born on 18 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria² and died on 22 Sep 1899 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Anna Gertrude, Robert Theodore, Sarah Maria** and **Dora Beatrice**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP and DL for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Ironmaster. Partner in Gilkes, Wilson & Leatham by 1853 in Tees Iron Works, Middlesbrough. The Tees Iron Works company was involved in the construction of the ill-fated Tay Bridge and Edgar Gilkes withdrew from active work in Middlesbrough following the collapse.

He worked as a Director of the Stockton & Darlington Railway. He lived at Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mayor of Middlesbrough. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Middlesbrough.

Mary Wilson^{6,33,35} was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London.

Mary married **Joseph Beaumont Pease**,^{6,33,92,105} son of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Joseph was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel, London, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Pleurisy. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough. Did he live there? He was living in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He lived at North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

Louisa Mary Pease^{6,33} was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**,³³ son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire. They had four children: **Mary Kendall, Daphne Kendall, Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Berkshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906. He worked as a JP for the County of London. He lived at Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Mary Kendall Butler³³ was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Daphne Kendall Butler³³ was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsh Edwards**,³³ son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh, June Rachel, John Kendall** and

Henry Peter Bartholomew.

William Bartle Marsh Edwards was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia.

June Rachel Edwards

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**. They had three children:

Charles, Patrick John and **Teresa**.

Charles Whitworth

Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**,. They had four children: **Emma Rachel**, **Louisa Judith**, **Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

Emma Rachel Whitworth

Louisa Judith Whitworth

Sophia Rose Whitworth

David John William Whitworth

Teresa Whitworth

John Kendall Edwards

Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

Walter Kendall Butler³³ was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London.

Patrick Kendall Butler³³ was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,³³ daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

Sally Kendall Butler

Helen Wilson^{33,35} was born on 25 Apr 1850 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jan 1918 in London.

Helen married **Rev. John Clarke Hanson**,³³ son of **Alfred Hanson** and **Frances Harriot Clarke**, on 5 Jan 1886 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. John was born on 18 Oct 1854 in London and died on 21 Sep 1932 in Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Kirkby Knowle, Thirsk, Yorkshire in 1915 in Kirkby Knowle, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Anna Gertrude Wilson^{33,35} was born on 14 Dec 1853 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 7 Aug 1935 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Anna married **Evelyn Geoffrey Saye**,³³ son of **Frederick Richard Saye** and **Henrietta Mersey-Thompson**, on 12 Jan 1875 in Nunthorpe Church, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Evelyn was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Harley Street, London and died on 4 Jun 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. They had five children: **Geoffrey Norman**, **Gwendolen Maud**, **Kenneth Noel**, **Dorothy Gertrude** and **Lancelot Hugo**.

Marriage Notes: **12 Jan 1875, Tues** : Breakfast at 9 and off at 10.10 to Gertie Wilson's wedding to Evelyn Geoffrey Saye, a pretty wedding in Nunthorpe Church; all went off well, I proposed the Bride's health as the old friend of the family. Home about 4 o'clock; at my books and out for a stroll.

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford. He lived at Heathfield, Christchurch, Hampshire.

Geoffrey Norman Saye³³ was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 27 Feb 1939 in Bransgore, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Penang, Malaya.

Geoffrey married **Muriel Ponsonby Sewell**,³³ daughter of **Frederick John Sewell** and **Elizabeth Charlotte Wilson**, on 5 Oct 1905 in Singapore. Muriel was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Halliford, Walton On Thames and died on 14 Mar 1959 in Newton Ferrers, Devon. They had one son: **Geoffrey Ivon Laurence**.

Air Vice Marshal Geoffrey Ivon Laurence Saye³³ was born on 1 Mar 1907 in Bangkok, Thailand and died on 6 Mar 1959 in St Eval, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB OBE AFC.

Geoffrey married **Pamela Hime**,³³ daughter of **Frederick Rawsthorne Hime** and **Gwendolin Cunningham North**,. They had four children: **Jeremy Geoffrey**, **Simon Richard Piers**, **Nicholas John** and **Andrew Laurence Charles**.

Jeremy Geoffrey Saye
Simon Richard Piers Saye
Nicholas John Saye
Andrew Laurence Charles Saye

Gwendolen Maud Saye³³ was born on 1 Apr 1877 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Kenneth Noel Saye³³ was born on 30 Dec 1880 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Kenneth married **Dorothy Webster Webster-Jones**,³³ daughter of **Alfred William Webster-Jones** and **Elizabeth Webster**, on 16 Feb 1926 in Putney, London. Dorothy was born on 1 Dec 1887 in London.

Dorothy Gertrude Saye³³ was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Dorothy married **Gilbert Amos Hall**,³³ son of **Isaac Hall** and **Mary Sophia Heath**, on 3 Mar 1916 in Polwatte, Colombo, Ceylon. Gilbert was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Manchester and died on 1 Aug 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset. They had two children: **Mary Gwendolen** and **Patricia Evelyn**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as an administrator in the Straits Settlements Civil Service in 1888. He worked as a British Adviser at Kedah from 1916 to 1919 in Kedah, Malaysia. He worked as a Resident Councillor at Penang from 1919 to 1922 in Penang, Malaya.

Mary Gwendolen Hall was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Penang, Malaya and died in 2007.

Mary married **Christopher Robert Cheney**, son of **George Gardner Cheney** and **Christiana Stapleton Bateman**, on 24 Aug 1940 in Oxford. Christopher was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had three children: **Dorothy Ann, John** and **Geoffrey William**.

Dorothy Ann Cheney
John Cheney
Geoffrey William Cheney

Patricia Evelyn Hall

Patricia married **Charles Theodore Smith**, son of **Charles Theodore Smith** and **Marie Oram**, on 21 Aug 1947 in Penang, Malaya. Charles was born on 7 Nov 1904 in London. They had two children: **Jennifer Wendy** and **Nicholas Charles Ashley**.

Jennifer Wendy Smith
Nicholas Charles Ashley Smith

Lancelot Hugo Saye³³ was born on 30 Jul 1894 in Bournemouth, Dorset, died on 11 Jul 1916 in Etaples, France. Died On Active Service., and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave I. B. 36..

Basic notes:

He was educated at St. John College, Oxford.

Robert Theodore Wilson^{33,35,106} was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jun 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He was educated at Uppingham. He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an Ironmaster. He lived at Southcroft, Marton in Cleveland, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Charlotte Helen McNair**,^{33,106} daughter of **Robert McNair** and **Charlotte Dixon**, on 9 Nov 1882 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Charlotte was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Craig End, Lanark, North Berwick and died on 20 Apr 1931 in Marton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Helen Dorothy** and **Kathleen Maud**.

Helen Dorothy Wilson³³ was born on 27 Oct 1883 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1947 in Marton, Yorkshire.

Kathleen Maud Wilson³³ was born on 24 Jul 1888 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 12 Oct 1953 in Tilehurst, Berkshire.

Kathleen married **Rev. Francis Gordon Sherwood**,³³ son of **Edward Purvis Sherwood** and **Frances James**, on 28 Aug 1918 in Marton, Yorkshire.

Francis was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jun 1960 in Seaford, East Sussex. They had four children: **Michael Colin Gordon**, **Helen Maureen Gordon**, **Humphrey Gordon** and **Joyce Gordon**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of St Michael's Church, Tilehurst in Tilehurst, Berkshire.

Michael Colin Gordon Sherwood was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Cuddesdon Theological College.

Michael married **Joan Pamela Richards**, daughter of **Maurice John Richards** and **Mary Anderson McMurtrie**. They had three children: **Humphrey James Michael**, **Jane Mary Kathleen** and **Michael Gordon John**.

Humphrey James Michael Sherwood

Jane Mary Kathleen Sherwood

Michael Gordon John Sherwood

Helen Maureen Gordon Sherwood was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a State Registered Nurse.

Helen married **Michael Edward Vernon Lane**, son of **Francis Waller Lane** and **Alice Victoria Vernon Trewman**, on 28 Mar 1944 in Tilehurst, Berks.

Michael was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Tilehurst, Berkshire and died on 22 Sep 2006 in Torbay Hospital, Torbay, Devon. They had two children: **Elizabeth Anne Celia** and **Humphrey David**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with ARCM ARCO.

Elizabeth Anne Celia Lane

Humphrey David Lane

Pilot Officer Humphrey Gordon Sherwood was born on 10 Jan 1923 in Grangetown, Middlesbrough, died on 2 Sep 1942 in Belgium. Killed In Action., and was buried in Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Maldegem, Belgium. Grave VI. AA. 6.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Pilot officer with 76th Squadron.

Joyce Gordon Sherwood

Sarah Maria Wilson^{33,35} was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 12 Feb 1948 in London.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Ghyll Close, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Rev. William Birkbeck Pierson**,³³ son of **Rev. William Frederick Pierson** and **Margaret Birkbeck**, on 27 Dec 1883 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. William was born on 26 Mar 1856 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jan 1908 in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Arthur Birkbeck**, **Margaret Ion** and **Leslie Dilworth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Uppingham. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Rothwell in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Arthur Birkbeck Pierson³³ was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Dec 1896 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Margaret Ion Pierson³³ was born on 5 May 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1971 in Buckinghamshire.

Lt. Leslie Dilworth Pierson³³ was born on 19 May 1896 in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Oct 1916 in Hebuterne, France. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieutenant serving in the East Yorkshire Regiment in 1916. Mentioned in Despatches. His body was not found, though his name is recorded on the Thiepval Memorial.

Dora Beatrice Wilson³⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1859 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 2 Dec 1925 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

William Thomas Benson^{2,33} was born on 20 Apr 1824 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria, died on 8 Jun 1885 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Canada on 14 Jul 1858. He worked as a Corn miller in Cardinal, Ontario. He worked as a Member of the Dominion of Canada Parliament. 1882 to 1885. He worked as a Founder of the Canada Starch Company in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

William married **Helen Wilson**,² daughter of **Samuel Wilson** and **Elizabeth**, on 10 Jul 1858 in St. John's Church, Manchester. Helen was born on 26 Mar 1826 in Acton Grange, Cheshire and died on 21 Apr 1908 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada. They had four children: **Robert**, **William Theodore**, **George Frederick** and **Helen Dorothea**.

Robert Benson³³ was born on 20 Dec 1859 in Pt. Cardinal House, Edwardsburg, Ontario, Canada and died on 21 Dec 1859 in Pt. Cardinal House, Edwardsburg, Ontario, Canada.

William Theodore Benson³³ was born on 20 Nov 1861 in Pt. Cardinal House, Edwardsburg, Ontario, Canada and died in Jul 1863 in Canada.

George Frederick Benson³³ was born on 12 Dec 1864 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1953 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Uppingham. He was educated at Oxford University. He lived at Edwardsburg, Ontario, Canada. He was living in 1915 in 15 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada.

George married **Etheldred Norton Frothingham**,³³ daughter of **George Frothingham** and **Louisa Devenport Hayward**, on 15 Oct 1890 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Etheldred was born on 21 Dec 1865 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 14 Jul 1945 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. They had five children: **Helen Mary**, **George Frothingham**, **William Davenport**, **Harriet** and **Etheldred Dorothy**.

Helen Mary Benson³³ was born on 17 Nov 1892 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 23 May 1893 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

George Frothingham Benson³³ was born on 5 Mar 1896 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant General Manager, Canadian Starch Co, (Cosco) in 1931 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada. He worked as a President & General Manager, Canadian Starch Co, (Cosco) in 1938 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

William Davenport Benson³³ was born on 13 Jan 1898 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 7 May 1972 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker. R. Moate & Co.

William married **Kathleen Taylor**, daughter of **John Percy Taylor** and **Elizabeth Bell Hagar**, on 3 Aug 1927 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Kathleen was born on 14 Dec 1904 in Dorval, Quebec. They had two children: **Willa Kathleen** and **George Hagar**.

Willa Kathleen Benson

Willa married **Norman Dalley**.

George Hagar Benson was born on 16 Mar 1933 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 16 Mar 2007 in Hope, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sedbergh school, Canada.

George married **Carole-Ann**. They had one daughter: **Tracey Ann**.

Tracey Ann Benson

Harriet Benson³³ was born on 11 Oct 1902 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1902 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Etheldred Dorothy Benson³³ was born on 29 Nov 1904 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Helen Dorothea Benson³³ was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Helen married **Charles G. Hope**³³ on 30 Jan 1889. Charles was born on 3 Dec 1860 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 15 Jun 1898. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He lived at Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Helen next married **Frederick McCulloch Jowitt**,³³ son of **Robert Benson Jowitt** and **Caroline McCullouch**, on 22 Aug 1900 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

Frederick was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1921 in Hollins Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire. They had three children: **William Thomas Benson**, **Robert Benson** and **Richard McCulloch Benson**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College.

William Thomas Benson Jowitt³³ was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Crag Hall, Killinghall, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Crag Hill, Killinghall, Yorkshire.

William married **Margaret Jean Law**, daughter of **John Law** and **Sarah Kerr**, on 16 Oct 1929 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Margaret was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Pincher Creek, Canada. They had three children: **Frederick Thomas Benson**, **Deborah Helen Benson** and **William James Benson**.

Frederick Thomas Benson Jowitt

Deborah Helen Benson Jowitt

Deborah married **Hon. Nevill Edward Hill-Trevor**, son of **Charles Edward Hill-Trevor 3rd Baron Trevor** and **Phyllis May Sims**, on 18 Jul 1963. Nevill was born on 25 Apr 1931 and died on 27 Dec 2002. They had two children: **Caroline Anne** and **Diana Rosemary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an ADC to Chief of Air Staff from 1959 to 1960.

Caroline Anne Hill-Trevor

Diana Rosemary Hill-Trevor

William James Benson Jowitt

Robert Benson Jowitt³³ was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Audrey Haverfield Stanton**, daughter of **Richard Stanton** and **Florence Beatrice Nicholls**, on 23 Apr 1929 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Audrey was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had one daughter: **Patricia Stanton Benson**.

Patricia Stanton Benson Jowitt

Richard McCulloch Benson Jowitt³³ was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Zillah Agnes Thorpe**,³³ daughter of **William Henry Thorpe** and **Mary Cairns Nicholson**, on 28 Sep 1936 in Knaresborough. Zillah was born on 17 Apr 1913 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, died on 20 Sep 1967 in Lytham St Annes, Lancashire, and was buried in Lytham Park Cemetery, Lytham St Annes, Lancashire. They had three children: **Ian Richard**, **Rosemary Helen Benson** and **Bruce McCulloch**.

Ian Richard Jowitt

Rosemary Helen Benson Jowitt

Bruce McCulloch Jowitt

Maria Benson was born on 5 Mar 1827 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Jul 1836 in Kendal, Cumbria.

George Benson was born on 21 Mar 1770 and died in 1802.

Roger Benson was born on 28 Mar 1771 and died on 5 Feb 1808.

John Benson was born on 16 Oct 1773 and died on 3 Nov 1804.

William Benson was born on 8 Sep 1776 and died on 22 Mar 1805.

Thomas Benson was born on 18 May 1778 and died on 3 Nov 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Partner in Cropper, Benson in Liverpool.

Mary Benson was born on 23 Apr 1783 and died on 30 Sep 1803.

Roger Wakefield² was born on 24 Apr 1744 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Oct 1756.

Edward Wakefield was born on 8 Jan 1753 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 Jan 1756.

Elizabeth Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 1 Dec 1708.

Mary Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 14 Jan 1710.

Mary married **Thomas Fisher**.¹

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Lydia Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 9 Sep 1713.

Edward Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 26 Feb 1715 in Challon Hall, Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria and died on 5 Feb 1765.

Basic notes:

He lived at London.

Edward married **Huldah Willett**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Willett** and **Unknown**, on 14 Oct 1736 in FMH Southwark. Huldah was born about 1712 and died on 1 Apr 1746. They had three children: **John Willett**, **Joseph** and **Elizabeth**.

John Willett Wakefield was born in 1738 and died on 13 Nov 1738.

Joseph Wakefield^{1,107} was born on 2 Sep 1744 in London and died on 8 Apr 1821.

Basic notes:

He lived at Waterford, Ireland.

Joseph married **Hannah Christy**,^{1,107,108} daughter of **Thomas Christy** and **Mary Bramery**, on 18 Dec 1766. Hannah was born on 3 Mar 1748 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 14 Jul 1779. They had seven children: **Isabella**, **Edward**, **Mary Christy**, **Thomas Christy**, **Huldah**, **Elizabeth** and **Hannah**.

Isabella Wakefield¹ was born on 18 May 1768.¹⁰⁹

Isabella married **John Nicholson**.^{1,109} They had one son: **Alexander**.

Dr. Alexander Nicholson¹⁰⁹ was born in 1793.

Alexander married **Clara Hogg**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **William Hogg** and **Mary Dickey**,. They had seven children: **Mary**, **John**, **Alexander**, **Lily**, **James**, **William** and **Charles**.

Mary Nicholson¹⁰⁹ was born in 1821.

Mary married **Maxwell**.¹⁰⁹

Brig. Gen. John Nicholson¹⁰⁹ was born on 11 Dec 1822 and died on 23 Sep 1857 in Killed in the Indian Mutiny.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Commissioner of Peshawar in Peshawar, India. Soldier and Administrator, Hero of Delhi where he was killed in the Indian Mutiny

He was Deputy Commissioner of Peshawar in 1857 with cousin George Edward Wakefield (1831-1892) as an assistant at the outbreak of the mutiny.

Alexander Nicholson¹⁰⁹ was born in 1824 and died on 3 Nov 1842 in Khyber Pass. Killed In Action.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Killed in 1st Afghan War in Khyber Pass during second withdrawal from Kabul

Lily Nicholson¹⁰⁹ was born in 1826 and died in 1862.

Lily married **Rev. John Seymour**.¹⁰⁹

James Nicholson¹⁰⁹ was born in 1827 and died in 1840.

William Nicholson¹⁰⁹ was born in 1828 and died in 1849 in India. Possibly murdered.....

Capt. Charles Nicholson¹⁰⁹ was born in 1831 and died in 1862 in India.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He lost an arm in the assault on Delhi 1857.

Edward Wakefield¹ was born on 7 Apr 1769 and died in 1819.

Edward married **Marian Watson Hull**,¹ daughter of **Cmdr. James Watson Hull** and **Sophia Hollamby**,.

Mary Christy Wakefield¹ was born on 8 Mar 1770 and died on 19 Nov 1835.

Mary married **Thomas Handcock Strangman**¹ on 6 Jul 1788 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Thomas Christy Wakefield^{1,6,70,107,108,110,111,112} was born on 11 Feb 1772 in Laurencetown, County Down, Ireland, died on 18 Jun 1861 in Glenalton, Torquay, Devon, and was buried on 26 Jun 1861 in FBG Gloucester.

Basic notes:

He lived at Moyallon, County Down, Ireland. He was a Quaker.

Thomas married **Jane Sandwith Goff**,^{1,6,71,107,110,111} daughter of **Jacob Goff** and **Elizabeth Wilson**, on 8 Jan 1795. Jane was born in 1768, died on 8 Jul 1836 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Gloucester. They had 13 children: **Thomas Christy**, **Jacob Goff**, **Elisa**, **Mary Anne**, **Hannah Christy**, **Mary Phelps**, **Jane Sandwith**, **Charlotte**, **Charles Frederick**, **Isabella Nicholson**, **Elizabeth**, **Sarah Jemima** and **Sophia**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Thomas Christy Wakefield^{1,61,92,111,113,114,115} was born on 17 Oct 1795 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 22 Nov 1878 in Kingstown, Dublin, Ireland.

Thomas married **Marianne Wilcox**,^{1,107,115} daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, in 1817. Marianne was born in 1797⁶¹ and died on 7 Jan 1857 in Burtown House, Ballytore, County Kildare, Ireland. They had three children: **Sarah**, **Thomas Wakefield** and **Jane Marion**.

Sarah Wakefield¹¹⁵ was born in 1817 and died on 2 Jan 1833 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Thomas Wakefield Haughton was born in 1827, died on 5 Jun 1861 in Burtown House, Ballytore, County Kildare, Ireland, and was buried on 8 Jun 1861 in FBG Moyallon. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Wakefield.⁹²

Jane Marion Wakefield^{65,89,107,114} was born on 6 Mar 1831 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 4 Jan 1909 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Basic notes:

She was educated in Exeter, Devon. She was educated in Falmouth, Cornwall. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Jane married **John Grubb Richardson**,^{14,23,65,89,107,114} son of **James Nicholson Richardson** and **Anna Grubb**, in 1853. John was born on 13 Nov 1813 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 28 Mar 1890 in Bessbrook, County Armagh, Ireland. They had three children: **Marion**, **Thomas Wakefield** and **Gertrude**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friends' School in Ballytore, County Kildare, Ireland. He was educated at Friends' School 1827 to 1830 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an Irish Industrialist who founded Bessbrook. His death is recorded as 1890 in the Annual Monitor, though other sources give a year later. Surely, the former is correct? He worked as a Quaker Elder. He lived at Moyallon House, Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Marion Richardson⁸⁹ was born in 1854 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 13 Jul 1875 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Thomas Wakefield Richardson

Gertrude Richardson was born on 21 Apr 1865 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Gertrude married **Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris**, son of **Frederick William Harris** and **Elizabeth Rachel Wylie**, on 30 Sep 1886 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland. Frederick was born on 17 Dec 1864 in Upper Norwood, Surrey and died on 14 Nov 1926 in 70 Grosvenor Street, London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC. He worked as a Shipowner, Harris & Dixon in 81 Gracechurch Street, London. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Tynemouth from 1900 to 1906. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stepney from 1907 to 1910. He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Worcestershire from 1914 to 1918.

Jacob Goff Wakefield¹ was born on 21 Mar 1797 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1851 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lived in New Orleans for 25 years.

Elisa Wakefield¹ was born on 8 May 1798 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 8 Sep 1798.

Mary Anne Wakefield¹ was born on 8 Aug 1798 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Hannah Christy Wakefield¹ was born on 15 Sep 1799 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Hannah married **William Bell**.¹

Mary Phelps Wakefield¹ was born on 3 Aug 1801 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Jane Sandwith Wakefield^{1,108} was born on 21 Jan 1804 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland. (13 Jan 1804 also given) and died on 16 Mar 1888.

Jane married **Thomas Christy**,^{1,108} son of **Thomas Christy** and **Rebecca Hewlings**, on 16 Jul 1829 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland. Thomas was born on 11 Mar 1801 and died on 12 Oct 1877. They had five children: **Thomas**, **Wakefield**, **Ellen Sophia**, **Stephen** and **Louisa**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Brooklands, Essex.

Thomas Christy

Thomas married **Hill**.¹⁰⁸

Wakefield Christie-Miller¹⁰⁸ was born on 6 Dec 1835 and died on 22 Feb 1898.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Assumed the surname Christie-Miller, 1890.

Wakefield married **Mary Elizabeth Richardson**,¹⁰⁸ daughter of **Jonathan Joseph Richardson** and **Eliza Christy**. They had five children: **Sydney Richardson**, **Edith Mary**, **Charles Wakefield**, **Geoffrey** and **Edward Goff**.

Sydney Richardson Christie-Miller²³ was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 15 Jun 1931.

Basic notes:

He lived at Craighentiny, Edinburgh.

Sydney married **Evelyn Norah Vandeleur**, daughter of **Hector Stewart Vandeleur** and **Charlotte Foster**. They had five children: **Norah Veronica**, **Rosemary**, **Violet Lavender**, **Samuel Vandeleur** and **Michael Vandeleur**.

Norah Veronica Christie-Miller²³ was born on 19 Jun 1905.

Norah married **Ralph Hamilton Cobbold** on 6 Apr 1933. The marriage ended in divorce in 1945. Ralph was born in 1906 and died in 1987. They had three children: **Nicholas Sydney**, **Clare Veronica** and **Harriet Anne**.

Nicholas Sydney Cobbold

Nicholas married **Marina Milica Kennedy**. They had two children: **Daska Marina** and **Caroline Grace**.

Daska Marina Cobbold

Caroline Grace Cobbold

Nicholas next married **Susan McKinley Wilson**, daughter of **George William McKinley Wilson** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Kate**.

Kate Cobbold

Clare Veronica Cobbold

Clare married **Peter Sachaverell Wilmot-Sitwell**, son of **Capt. Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alexander Sachaverell Cobbold** and **Christopher Robert Cobbold**.

Alexander Sachaverell Cobbold Wilmot-Sitwell

Alexander married **Caroline F. Marr**.

Christopher Robert Cobbold Wilmot-Sitwell

Christopher married **Catherine Woodforde**.

Harriet Anne Cobbold

Harriet married **Thomas Edward Sydney Egerton**, son of **Cmdr. Hugh Sydney Egerton** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Charles Ralph**.

Charles Ralph Egerton

Norah next married **Brig. John Ormsby Evelyn Vandeleur**,²³ son of **Lt. Col. Crofton Bury Vandeleur** and **Evelyn Mary Hamilton O'Leary**, on 1 May 1950. John was born on 14 Nov 1903 in Nowshera, Punjab, India, died on 5 Aug 1988 in Holyport Lodge, Holyport, Maidenhead, Berkshire, and was buried in Brookwood Cemetery, Woking, Surrey. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Kelvinside Academy in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He was educated at Wells House School in Malvern, Worcestershire. He was educated at Cheltenham College. He was educated at RMC Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the Irish Guards.

Rosemary Christie-Miller was born on 18 May 1907 and died on 7 Jun 1999.

Rosemary married **Maj. Cosmo Stafford Crawley**, son of **Rev. Arthur Stafford Crawley** and **Anstice Katharine Gibbs**, on 24 Jul 1930. Cosmo was born on 27 May 1904 and died on 10 Feb 1989. They had four children: **Sarah Veronica**, **Camilla**, **Henrietta Rose** and **Rosanna**.

Sarah Veronica Crawley

Sarah married **Capt. Ian Alexander Henderson**, son of **Maj. Hon. Alec Puleston Henderson** and **Gladys Rhoda Maclean**, on 21 Dec 1955. Ian was born on 5 Oct 1918 and died on 31 Dec 1968. They had two children: **Alexander Cosmo** and **Shamus Alec**.

Alexander Cosmo Henderson was born on 12 Oct 1956 and died on 15 Oct 1956.

Shamus Alec Henderson

Shamus married **Camilla Carolyn Adams**, daughter of **Robert Ashton Adams** and **Unknown**., They had two children: **James Archie** and **Laura Natasha**.

James Archie Henderson

Laura Natasha Henderson

Camilla Crawley

Camilla married **Charles William David Worthington**. They had one son: **David William Greville**.

David William Greville Worthington

Henrietta Rose Crawley³⁶ was born in 1937 and died in 1989.

Henrietta married **Sir Thomas Raymond Dunne**.³⁶ They had four children: **Philip Martin**, **Camilla Rose**, **Letitia** and **Nicholas**.

Philip Martin Dunne

Camilla Rose Dunne

Camilla married **Hon. Rupert Christopher Soames**,³⁶ son of **Arthur Christopher John Soames Baron Soames** and **Mary Churchill**., They had three children: **Arthur Christopher**, **Daisy** and **Jack Winston**.

Arthur Christopher Soames

Daisy Soames

Jack Winston Soames

Letitia Dunne

Nicholas Dunne

Rosanna Crawley

Violet Lavender Christie-Miller was born on 23 Feb 1909.

Violet married **Lt. Col. Peter Thomas Wellesley Sykes**. They had two children: **Richard Hugh** and **Virginia**.

Richard Hugh Sykes

Virginia Sykes

Maj. Samuel Vandeleur Christie-Miller³⁶ was born on 12 Sep 1911 and died in 1968.

Samuel married **Esmée Antoinette Fraser Hutcheson**, daughter of **Simon Thomas Fraser Hutcheson** and **Unknown**., They had two children: **Andrew William Michael** and **Claire Alexandra**.

Andrew William Michael Christie-Miller

Andrew married **Barbara Neil**,³⁶ daughter of **Maj. Charles Alexander Neil** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Rebecca Claire**, **Victoria Phoebe** and **Alexander William Henry**.

Rebecca Claire Christie-Miller

Victoria Phoebe Christie-Miller

Alexander William Henry Christie-Miller

Claire Alexandra Christie-Miller

Michael Vandeleur Christie-Miller was born on 17 Feb 1922, died on 30 Jul 1944 in Killed In Action, and was buried in St Charles de Percy War Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards.

Edith Mary Christie-Miller was born in 1875 and died on 23 Sep 1957.

Charles Wakefield Christie-Miller was born on 9 Mar 1877 and died on 26 Jan 1976.

Charles married **Christine Elizabeth Oxley Parker**, daughter of **Christopher William Parker** and **Helen Cecilia Farrer**, on 18 Feb 1909. Christine was born in 1883. They had two children: **William John** and **Helen Mary**.

William John Christie-Miller was born on 23 Feb 1913.

William married **Kathleen Estelle Gataker**, daughter of **William Reynardson Gataker** and **Unknown**, in 1957. Kathleen was born in 1905 and died on 20 Dec 2004.

Helen Mary Christie-Miller was born on 25 Mar 1918 and died on 27 Jun 2004.

Helen married **John Anthony Fielden**, son of **Lt. Col. Edward Anthony Fielden** and **Phoebe Brand**,. They had two children: **Lucy Anne** and **Samuel John**.

Lucy Anne Fielden

Lucy married **David William Aspin**. They had one son: **Logan**.

Logan Aspin

Samuel John Fielden

Lieut. Col. Sir Geoffrey Christie-Miller was born on 15 Mar 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1969.

Geoffrey married **Kathleen Olive Thorpe**, daughter of **Ven. John Henry Thorpe** and **Martha Aylmer Hall**, in 1908. Kathleen died in 1965. They had five children: **Wakefield**, **John Aylmer**, **Mary Kathleen**, **David** and **Stephen**.

Lt. Col. Wakefield Christie-Miller was born on 28 Jul 1909.

Wakefield married **Moira Madeleine MacDermot**, daughter of **Charles Edward MacDermot** and **Caroline Mary White**, on 12 Dec 1935. The marriage ended in divorce. Moira was born on 11 Mar 1910 and died on 23 Apr 1969.

Lt. Col. John Aylmer Christie-Miller was born on 12 Aug 1911 and died on 12 Nov 2007.

John married **Bridget Wilbraham Dixon**, daughter of **Cmdr. Noel Wilbraham Dixon** and **Frances Mary Hester Bowles**, on 28 Oct 1939. Bridget was born on 27 Apr 1918 and died on 15 Nov 1992. They had three children: **Caroline Aylmer**, **Lydia Wilbraham** and **Charlotte Hardcastle**.

Caroline Aylmer Christie-Miller

Caroline married **Dr. Peter Cannon-Brookes**, son of **Victor Montgomery Cannon-Brookes** and **Nancy Margaret Markham-Carter**,. They had two children: **Stephen William Atlmer** and **Emma Wilbraham Montgomery**.

Stephen William Atlmer Cannon-Brookes

Stephen married **Olga Gaikovich**.

Emma Wilbraham Montgomery Cannon-Brookes

Emma married **Andrew Coker**. They had two children: **Harriet** and **James**.

Harriet Coker

James Coker

Lydia Wilbraham Christie-Miller

Lydia married **Ian A. M. McClure**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. John Aylmer McClure** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Henrietta Aylmer** and **Alastair Robert Wilbraham**.

Henrietta Aylmer McClure

Henrietta married **Simon Hill**.

Alastair Robert Wilbraham McClure

Alastair married **Meg Connolly**.

Charlotte Hardcastle Christie-Miller

Charlotte married **The Hon. Sir Jack Beatson**, son of **John James Beatson** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Samuel Joel** and **Hannah Aylmer**.

Samuel Joel Beatson was born on 19 Sep 1976 and died on 8 Feb 2004.

Hannah Aylmer Beatson

Mary Kathleen Christie-Miller

Mary married **Richard Lloyd Freston**, son of **Henry Wybrow Freston** and **Caroline Janson Lloyd**, on 12 Jan 1939 in Nantwich, Cheshire. Richard was born on 1 Mar 1903 in Kersal. They had three children: **Jill Mary**, **Patricia Thorpe** and **Martin Geoffrey Lloyd**.

Jill Mary Freston

Patricia Thorpe Freston

Martin Geoffrey Lloyd Freston

David Christie-Miller

Stephen Christie-Miller was born on 23 Jul 1920, died on 25 Oct 1942, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery VI. C. 2.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lieutenant in the Royal Armoured Corps.

Edward Goff Christie-Miller was born on 17 Oct 1879 and died on 18 Apr 1967.

Ellen Sophia Christy¹⁰⁸ was born in 1837.

Ellen married **John Harvey**.

Stephen Christy¹⁰⁸ was born in 1841.

Stephen married **Blanche Chichester**,¹⁰⁸ daughter of **William Henry Chichester** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Hugh Archibald**, **Stephen Henry**,

Margaret Blanche and **Muriel Harriet**.

Hugh Archibald Christy was born in 1877.

Stephen Henry Christy was born in 1879.

Margaret Blanche Christy was born in 1882.

Muriel Harriet Christy was born in 1885.

Muriel married **Edward Henry Mortimer Luckock**, son of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 25 Sep 1906. Edward was born in 1871.

Louisa Christy

Charlotte Wakefield^{1,92} was born on 18 Feb 1805 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland, died on 28 May 1865, and was buried in FBG Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland.

Charlotte married **James Greer Richardson**,^{1,92} son of **John Richardson** and **Harriet Greer**, on 20 Oct 1831. James was born on 23 Nov 1806, died on 23 Jun 1883, and was buried in FBG Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland. They had five children: **Jane Wakefield**, **John**, **Charlotte E.**, **Harriet** and **Sophia**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Trew Mount, Co. Tyrone.

Jane Wakefield Richardson was born in 1833 and died in 1924.

Jane married **George Edward Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, in 1860. George was born on 27 Jul 1826 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 8 Apr 1912 in Hillside, Plymouth, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had seven children: **Edward**, **Harriet**, **Charlotte Wakefield**, **Walter Richardson**, **Charles Louis**, **George Raymond** and **Mary G.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Edward Fox was born in 1861 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1946.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1874 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Edward married **Kathleen Bone**. They had three children: **Marjorie**, **Ruth** and **Edward Lionel**.

Marjorie Fox

Ruth Fox

Edward Lionel Fox

Edward married **Maisie Radcliffe Smith**.

Harriet Fox was born in 1863.

Charlotte Wakefield Fox³³ was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was living in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. She moved from Darlington to Dorset, after the death of her youngest son Charles. In Dorset, she lived with her eldest son Eric.

Charlotte married **John Francis Pease**,^{33,35,70} son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. John was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

Eric Henry Pease was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset.

George Francis Pease was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Charles Anthony Pease was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

Christopher Beverley Pease

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**,. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

Patrick N. A. Pease

Penelope Jane Pease

Alister Hugh Richardson Pease

Walter Richardson Fox was born in 1867 and died on 4 Nov 1951 in Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Walter married **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt** in 1895. Elizabeth was born in 1870 and died in 1920. They had five children: **Olive**, **Eileen**, **Terence Rochfort**, **Aubrey** and **Ronald**.

Olive Fox

Eileen Fox

Terence Rochfort Fox was born in 1912, died on 6 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Dunbach War Cemetery, Germany. Greve 7 K 1.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sergeant Air Gunner, 427 Royal Canadian Air Force in RAF Leeming, Yorkshire.

Aubrey Fox

Col. Ronald Fox

Ronald married **Gulielma Fox**, daughter of **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox** and **Maude Geraldine Fox**. Gulielma was born in 1914. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

Geoffrey Fox

Charles Louis Fox was born in 1870 and died in 1925.

Dr. George Raymond Fox was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1915. He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Donderry, Cornwall. He was a Quaker.

George married **Constance Marian Fox**, daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**. Constance was born on 21 Oct 1869. They had four children:

Percy Hamilton, Constance Grace, Dorothy Crewdson and **George Noel**.

Percy Hamilton Fox

Constance Grace Fox

Dorothy Crewdson Fox

George Noel Fox was born in 1901 and died in 1973.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958.

Mary G. Fox was born in 1875.

Capt. John Richardson was born in 1843 and died in 1907.

Basic notes:

He lived at Trew Mount, Grange, County Tyrone, Ireland.

John married **Emily Lowry**, daughter of **James Lowry** and **Unknown**.

Charlotte E. Richardson⁹² was born in 1845 and died on 11 Aug 1861 in Trew Mount, Grange, County Tyrone, Ireland.

Harriet Richardson

Sophia Richardson

Charles Frederick Wakefield^{1,71,107} was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 28 Apr 1898 in Portadown, County Armagh, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles married **Anne Moore**,^{1,71} daughter of **James Moore** and **Susanna Grubb**, in 1839. Anne was born in 1795 and died on 21 Mar 1883.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Isabella Nicholson Wakefield^{1,70} was born on 27 Jun 1808 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Isabella married **Charles Lloyd Harford**,^{1,23,70} son of **Richard Summers Harford** and **Jane Lloyd Perkins**, on 14 Jul 1839 in 18th July also given. Charles was born on 29 Jul 1799 in Ebbw Vale, Monmouth and died on 9 Oct 1882. They had five children: **Isabella Sophia, Charles Summers, Richard Wakefield, Edmund** and **Frederic Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1808 to 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as an Ironmaster. Harford, Davies & Co. in Ebbw-vale, Monmouth. The company was bankrupted in 1842, owing to credit defaults in Maryland, USA and the company went out of the hands of the Harford family. He lived at Pittville, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Isabella Sophia Harford^{1,70} was born on 8 May 1840 in Ebbw Vale, Monmouth and died on 24 Aug 1924 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Isabella married **John Bowle-Evans**^{1,70} on 1 Oct 1863. John was born on 16 Jan 1836 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, was christened on 23 Mar 1836 in St. Edmund's, Salisbury, Wiltshire, and died in 1906 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had eight children: **Frederic, Isabella Frances, Charles Harford, Henry St. Clair, Montagu, Anna Ruth, Stephen Bowle** and **Wakefield Bowle**.

Basic notes:

He lived at 20 Lansdowne Place, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Frederic Bowle-Evans⁷⁰ was born on 20 Oct 1864 in Twyning, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Apr 1896 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Isabella Frances Bowle-Evans⁷⁰ was born on 10 Jan 1866 and died in 1949.

Isabella married **Col. Herbert Charles Thornton Littledale** in 1891 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Herbert was born on 6 Feb 1856 in Gya, East Indies and died in 1926. They had two children: **Maud Sybil** and **Esme Barbara**.

Maud Sybil Littledale was born on 23 Jun 1893.

Esme Barbara Littledale was born in 1895.

Maj. Gen. Charles Harford Bowle-Evans⁷⁰ was born on 19 Oct 1867 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, died on 23 Aug 1942 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 26 Aug 1942 in St. Peter's, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire. Another name for Charles was Charles Harford Evans.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG CBE MC BA MB BChir DPH. He worked as a Military Physician IMS. Director of Medical Services in India. Surgeon-Lieut. Jan 1894

Served Waziristan 1894-1895

Served Chitral 1895

Surgeon-Captain 1897

Served North-west Frontier 1897-1898

Served Boxer Rebellion, China 1900

Major 1905: Lt. Col. 1913

Major-General 1923 Miscellaneous: Upon his marriage, he took the name Bowle-Evans, 1902. He worked as a Honorary Physician to HM The King in 1923.

His obituary was published in the His death noted in the BMJ on 24 Oct 1942.

Charles married **Ellen Stevenson**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. William Flack Stevenson** and **Unknown**, in 1902 in South Stoneham, Hampshire. Ellen was born in 1881, died in Jan 1943, and was buried on 15 Jan 1943 in St. Peter's, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Mary Florence** and **Elsie**.

Mary Florence Bowle-Evans was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Bengal, India.

Mary married **Arthur J. Harby**.

Elsie Bowle-Evans was born on 23 Jul 1906 in Bengal, India.

Elsie married **George Ashmead Cole**.

Henry St. Clair Bowle-Evans⁷⁰ was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Twyning, Gloucestershire and died in 1927 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa.

Montagu Bowle-Evans⁷⁰ was born on 6 Aug 1870 in Twyning, Gloucestershire and died about 1938 in London.

Montagu married **Kathleen Evelyn Rathborne**, daughter of **Col. William Hans Rathborne** and **Bella Grace McNeale**, in 1913 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Kathleen was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Marilzbury, Natal, South Africa and died on 1 Nov 1961 in London. They had three children: **Patrick, Guy McNeale** and **Colleen**.

Patrick Bowle-Evans

Guy McNeale Bowle-Evans was born in 1921.

Guy married **Joan Archer**. They had one son: **Peter Guy**.

Peter Guy Bowle-Evans was born on 27 Sep 1946 and died on 16 Jan 2008 in Golden, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer in Golden, British Columbia, Canada.

Peter married **Brenda Milne**. They had one son: **Morgan**.

Morgan Bowle-Evans

Colleen Bowle-Evans

Colleen married **Leslie F. Steele**. They had two children: **David** and **Mark**.

David Steele

Mark Steele

Anna Ruth Evans⁷⁰ was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Pembridge, Herefordshire and died in 1931 in Bath, Somerset.

Anna married **Whitley Owen**.

Cmdr. Stephen Bowle Evans⁷⁰ was born on 20 Jan 1876 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, died on 15 Oct 1918 in Simonstown, South Africa, and was buried in Dido Valley Cemetery, Simonstown, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal Navy officer and submariner. Had his first command 4th August 1902. Holland No. 2. He worked as a Commander of the Naval Yard in Simonstown, South Africa.

Stephen married **Katharine Mary Cecily Lawrence**, daughter of **Rev. Anthony Lawrence** and **Unknown**, on 11 Jun 1913. Katharine was born in 1878 in Whittington, Gloucestershire and died in 1954 in Whittington, Gloucestershire. Another name for Katharine was Katharine Mary Cecily Evans-Lawrence. They had two children: **John Lawrence** and **Stephanie**.

John Lawrence Evans-Lawrence was born on 23 Feb 1914 in Simonstown, South Africa, died on 22 Jul 1942 in North Africa. From Wounds In Action., and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XII J 23.

Stephanie Evans-Lawrence was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Simonstown, South Africa and died in 1985 in Whittington, Gloucestershire.

Maj. Wakefield Bowle Evans⁷⁰ was born on 6 Sep 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Oct 1936 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Pinehurst, Lyefield Road, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Served with the British legation in 1913 in Tokyo, Japan. He lived at 7 Ambrose Street, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. He lived at Idmiston House, High Street, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Charles Summers Harford^{1,70} was born on 19 Apr 1841.

Richard Wakefield Harford^{1,70} was born on 6 Jun 1842 and died on 5 Mar 1843.

Edmund Harford^{1,70} was born on 20 Sep 1843.

Edmund married **Mary Scott Macintosh Rodger**,^{1,70} daughter of **John Graham Rodger** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Mary Macintosh Lloyd** and **Charles Lloyd**.

Mary Macintosh Lloyd Harford⁷⁰ was born on 30 Sep 1873.

Charles Lloyd Harford⁷⁰ was born on 30 Jun 1875.

Maj. Frederic Lloyd Harford^{1,70} was born on 15 Jun 1845.

Elizabeth Wakefield^{1,6,110} was born on 8 Oct 1811 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland, died on 21 Aug 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Elizabeth married **Charles Prideaux**,^{1,6,61,110} son of **Walter Prideaux** and **Sarah Ball Hingston**, on 20 Apr 1864 in FMH Torquay. Charles was born on 18 Jan 1809 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 8 Jun 1893 in "Brookfield", Tamerton, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker of Plymouth. Chairman of the Devon & Cornwall Bank. He was Quaker.

Sarah Jemima Wakefield

Sarah married **James Fennell**, son of **William Fennell** and **Susanna Moore**, in 1865 in FMH Lurgan, Co. Armagh. James was born in 1816 and died in 1890. They had one son: **William James**.

William James Fennell¹¹⁶ was born on 15 Jul 1866 in Ardfinnan, Co. Tipperary and died in 1928.

Basic notes:

He lived at Rathside, Ballitore, Co. Kildare.

William married **Isabel Shackleton**,¹¹⁶ daughter of **Richard Ebenezer Shackleton** and **Elizabeth Anne Holland**, on 13 Aug 1890 in Timolin, Co. Kildare.

Isabel was born on 12 Nov 1867, was christened on 1 Jan 1868 in Timolin, Co. Kildare, and died in 1946. They had six children: **Eirene, Wenda, Mary Wakefield, William James, Richard Joshua Moore** and **Isabel Susan**.

Eirene Fennell was born on 9 Jul 1891.

Wenda Fennell was born on 22 Apr 1893.

Wenda married **Maj. Lionel Westropp Peel Yates**. They had one son: **Henry Lawrence Peel**.

Henry Lawrence Peel Yates was born on 5 Jun 1921.

Henry married **Beryll Edith Lyster**.

Mary Wakefield Fennell was born on 11 May 1894.

Lt. Col. William James Fennell was born on 18 Jun 1897 in Rathside, Ballitore, Co. Kildare and died in 1963.

Basic notes:

He lived at Burtown House, Ballytore, County Kildare, Ireland.

William married **Cynthia Maud Allen**, daughter of **Charles Turner Allen** and **Unknown**, on 24 Feb 1936. Cynthia was born in Kidborough Farm, Dane Hill, Sussex and died in 1994. They had three children: **Cecilia, William Moore** and **Frances**.

Cecilia Fennell

William Moore Fennell

William married **Lesley Walsh**, daughter of **John Mainwaring Walsh** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Harriet, James** and **Becky**.

Harriet Fennell

James Fennell

Becky Fennell

Frances Fennell

Richard Joshua Moore Fennell was born on 8 Jun 1899.

Richard married **Muriel Patricia Beatrice Williams**. They had one daughter: **Priscilla Suzanne Patricia**.

Priscilla Suzanne Patricia Fennell

Isabel Susan Fennell was born on 5 Jul 1900.

Sophia Wakefield

Huldah Wakefield^{1,117} was born on 20 Nov 1775 in Waterford, Ireland and died on 30 Jan 1843 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Huldah married **James Pim**,^{1,117} son of **Jonathan Pim** and **Sarah Robinson**, about 1794. James was born in 1770 and died in 1849. They had three children: **Anna Wakefield, Jonathan** and **James**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Anna Wakefield Pim was born in 1795 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died in 1835.

Anna married **Joshua Strangman**.¹¹⁷ Joshua was born in 1787 and died in 1837. They had three children: **Rebecca, Isabella** and **Charlotte**.

Rebecca Strangman¹¹⁸ was born on 22 May 1821 in Waterford, Ireland and died on 28 Dec 1907 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland.

Rebecca married **John Grubb**,^{118,119} son of **Joseph Grubb** and **Lydia Jacob**, on 27 Nov 1840. John was born on 5 Dec 1816 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 13 Mar 1870 in Deer Park Lodge, Carrick On Suir. They had six children: **Anna Strangman, Joseph Ernest, Joshua Strangman, Lydia, John** and **Rebecca**.

Anna Strangman Grubb^{6,13,60} was born on 7 Jul 1841 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 6 May 1911.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Anna married **Alfred Southall**,^{6,13,60} son of **William Southall** and **Elizabeth Baker**, on 22 Sep 1864. Alfred was born on 31 Jul 1838 in Edgbaston,

Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 Feb 1931 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had seven children: **Geraldine, John Edmund, Leonard, Gilbert, Alfred William, Huldah Rebecca** and **Christopher**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Druggist & Manufacturing Chemist of Birmingham. He was a Quaker.

Geraldine Southall⁶ was born on 29 Jun 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 30 Jan 1941.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Feb 1883 to Dec 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Geraldine married **Barrow Cadbury**,⁶ son of **Richard Cadbury** and **Elizabeth Adlington**, on 8 Sep 1891 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Barrow was born on 27 Sep 1862 in 17 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 9 Mar 1958 in 73 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. They had three children: **Dorothy Adlington, Paul Strangman** and **Geraldine Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate Manufacturer of Birmingham.

Dorothy Adlington Cadbury was born on 14 Oct 1892 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 21 Aug 1987.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1908 to Jul 1911 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Botanist. Director of Cadbury's.

Paul Strangman Cadbury was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Paul married **Rachel Evelyn Wilson**,³³ daughter of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Rachel was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel, Edward Paul, Philippa Helen, Charles Lloyd, Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1918.

Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**,⁶⁸ son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS. He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary from 1941 to 1942. He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals from 1945 to 1982.

Margaret Claire Hickinbotham

Roger Paul Hickinbotham

Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCh. He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire. He came third but had the satisfaction of increasing the Liberal support by 6%.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**,. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey, James Edward, Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

Richard Geoffrey Cadbury

James Edward Cadbury

Philip Timothy Cadbury was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1965 to 1972 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University College, London.

Erica Rachel Cadbury

Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**, on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine**, **Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011. He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Anna Catherine Southall

Anna married **Christoper Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**,. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

Harry Serle

Jack Serle

Mark Stephen Southall was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

Candia Helen Southall

Candia married **Compton**.

Charles Lloyd Cadbury was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**,⁴⁸ daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**,. They had four children: **Ruth**

Margaret, **Thomas Stephen**, **Helen** and **David**.

Ruth Margaret Cadbury

Thomas Stephen Cadbury

Helen Cadbury

David Cadbury

Roger Cadbury was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Henrietta Margaret Cadbury was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Geraldine Mary Cadbury was born on 19 Sep 1900 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 7 Feb 1999.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Headmistress. She lived at 35 Maidenhead Road, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire.

John Edmund Southall⁵¹ was born on 14 Sep 1866 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Sep 1937 in Evesham, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist.

Leonard Southall⁷⁸ was born on 2 Oct 1867 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 10 May 1947 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1882 to 1885 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Brass & Cooper Tube Manufacturer. He worked as a Managing Director of Hudson Edmonds & Co. Ltd.

Gilbert Southall^{6,31,120,121,122} was born on 15 Nov 1868 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 15 Feb 1941 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1884 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist, Electro-gilder and Plater in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Gilbert married **Eva Lucy Grubb**,^{6,31,120,121} daughter of **Joseph Henry Grubb** and **Lucy Elizabeth White**, on 4 Dec 1900. Eva was born on 29 Oct 1878 in

Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1956. They had two children: **Geoffrey Gilbert** and **Doreen**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1895 to Apr 1896 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Geoffrey Gilbert Southall^{31,120} was born on 23 Nov 1902 in 55 Carlyle Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died about 1950.

Geoffrey married **Rosalind Mary Bayfield**.³¹ Rosalind was born on 24 Jan 1907 and died in 1988. They had two children: **Patrick Strangman Lockington** and **Michael Gary**.

Patrick Strangman Lockington Southall³¹ was born on 18 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Sep 2013.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1943 to 1947 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Managing Director, N. T. Frost Ltd. He lived at Morton Bagot, Warwickshire.

Patrick married **Christine Marian Baedeker**. They had three children: **Felicity Jane**, **Timothy Patrick** and **William James**.

Felicity Jane Southall

Timothy Patrick Southall

William James Southall

Michael Gary Southall

Michael married **Mary Bridget Swann**. They had four children: **Rosanna Lucy**, **Geoffrey John**, **Charlotte Geraldine Mary** and **Katherine Edwina**.

Rosanna Lucy Southall

Geoffrey John Southall

Charlotte Geraldine Mary Southall

Katherine Edwina Southall

Doreen Southall^{54,121} was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1975 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Doreen married **Charles William Gillett**.⁵⁴ son of **Charles Edwin Gillett** and **Maria Caroline Howitt**, on 16 Nov 1926 in Warwickshire. Charles was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Oxfordshire and died on 25 Oct 1968 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. They had four children: **Anne Jennifer**, **Charles Edward**, **Rosemary Doreen** and **Lucy Caroline**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Joint Managing Director of Cadbury's.

Anne Jennifer Gillett⁵⁴ was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2003 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anne married **David Charles Yeoman Higgs**⁵⁴ on 26 May 1956 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. David was born on 11 Jul 1927 in Warwickshire and died in Oct 2005 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Clare Joanna** and **Stephen David**.

Clare Joanna Higgs

Clare married **Andrew Christopher Gilkerson**.⁵⁴ They had one son: **Danny Ronald**.

Danny Ronald Gilkerson

Stephen David Higgs

Charles Edward Gillett

Charles married **Penelope Ann Toms**.⁵⁴ They had four children: **Gillian Patricia**, **Charles Robert**, **Philippa Sally** and **Ann Belinda**.

Gillian Patricia Gillett

Gillian married **Robert H. S. Marriott**.⁵⁴ They had three children: **David Michael S.**, **Patrick Charles S.** and **Aimee Paige**.

David Michael S. Marriott

Patrick Charles S. Marriott

Aimee Paige Marriott

Charles Robert Gillett

Charles married **Julia E. Parker**.⁵⁴ They had two children: **Charles James** and **Antonia Mary A.**

Charles James Gillett
Antonia Mary A. Gillett

Philippa Sally Gillett

Philippa married **Jonathan G. Ward**.⁵⁴ They had two children: **Alexander John** and **Thomas Edward**.

Alexander John Ward
Thomas Edward Ward

Ann Belinda Gillett

Rosemary Doreen Gillett

Rosemary married **Michael Arthur Spittle**.⁵⁴ They had three children: **Andrew Michael**, **Rosemary Jayne** and **Susan Helen**.

Andrew Michael Spittle

Andrew married **Rosalind Berney**.⁵⁴ They had two children: **Katherine Jill** and **Lucy Victoria**.

Katherine Jill Spittle
Lucy Victoria Spittle

Rosemary Jayne Spittle

Rosemary married **Peter G. Collier**.⁵⁴ They had two children: **Cordelia Jayne** and **Henrietta Rosemary**.

Cordelia Jayne Collier
Henrietta Rosemary Collier

Susan Helen Spittle

Susan married **John A. Hulme**.⁵⁴ They had three children: **Elizabeth Susan**, **Charlotte Rebecca** and **Rosemary Caroline**.

Elizabeth Susan Hulme
Charlotte Rebecca Hulme
Rosemary Caroline Hulme

Lucy Caroline Gillett

Lucy married **William H. Davies**.⁵⁴ They had two children: **Esther Katharine** and **Luke Gwilym**.

Esther Katharine Davies
Luke Gwilym Davies

Alfred William Southall^{6,123} was born on 24 Mar 1871 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 14 May 1957 in Clifford's Mesne, Gloucester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Alfred married **Ethel Marion Evans**,^{6,123} daughter of **John James Evans** and **Rachel Lucretia Jones**, in 1897. Ethel was born on 27 Jan 1873 and died in 1940. They had two children: **William Percival** and **Celia Jeanette**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1887 to Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Lieut. William Percival Southall RFC¹²³ was born in 1898 in Chorlton, Manchester, died on 28 May 1918 in Lucon, Vendée, France. Shot down in action.

No known grave., and was buried in Arras Flying Services Memorial, Arras, France.

Basic notes:

He was educated at West House School in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as an Officers Training School, Durham University.

Celia Jeanette Southall was born on 6 Sep 1901 and died in 1981.

Celia married **George Norman Cadbury**, son of **George Cadbury** and **Dame Elizabeth Mary Taylor**, on 19 Feb 1925. George was born on 19 Jul 1890 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1980. They had four children: **Robin Norman**, **Celia J.**, **George T. E.** and **Jeanette E. B.**

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer & Director of the Electrical Mechanical Brake Co.

Robin Norman Cadbury

Robin married **Rosemary Jayne Easton**. They had two children: **Nigel Robin** and **Penelope**.

Nigel Robin Cadbury

Nigel married **Julie Ann Dean**. They had three children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**) and **Claire Rebecca**.

Cadbury

Cadbury

Claire Rebecca Cadbury

Claire married **William Griffin Henry Freeman**, son of **John Glover Freeman** and **Alison Hilary Miller**. They had one daughter: **India Sophia**.

India Sophia Freeman

Penelope Cadbury

Penelope married **Colin Woodrow Richmond-Watson**. They had one son: **Mark William**.

Mark William Richmond-Watson

Celia J. Cadbury

George T. E. Cadbury

Jeanette E. B. Cadbury

Huldah Rebecca Southall¹³ was born on 12 Aug 1872 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1951.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1890 to Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Huldah married **Dr. Edwin Claude Taylor**, son of **John Taylor** and **Mary Jane Cash**, on 10 Aug 1900 in FMH Birmingham. Edwin was born on 1 Feb 1871 in Peckham, London, died on 29 Mar 1924 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire, and was buried on 2 Apr 1924. They had one son: **Robert Claude**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BS MS MB MD FRCS LRCP. He took MB with 1st Class Honours in obstetric medicine and honours in medicine. He was educated at King's College, London. He was educated at Caius College, Cambridge. He worked as a House Surgeon and Resident Obstetrician in Guys Hospital, London. He worked as an Assistant Medical Officer in London Temperance Hospital. He was living in 1898 in Hampstead, London. He worked as a Surgical Officer to the Hampstead Infirmary. He worked as a Member of The Quaker's Medical Society.

Dr. Robert Claude Taylor was born on 3 May 1901 in London and died on 16 Dec 1988 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BS FRCS LRCP. He was educated at Heath Mount School in Hampstead, London. He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a General practitioner and General surgeon. He worked as a medical officer to Merchant Taylors' School.

Robert married **Dorothy Margaret Lott**. They had three children: **David R. D.**, **Ursula M. D.** and **Jane K. D.**

David R. D. Taylor

Ursula M. D. Taylor

Jane K. D. Taylor

Christopher Southall¹²⁴ was born in 1875 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1957.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Managing Director of Southall & Smith in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Manufacturing weighing and packing machinery.

Christopher married **Elsie Readhead**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Sir James Readhead 1st Bt.** and **Ann**, on 21 Jan 1913 in London. Elsie was born on 3 Aug 1883 in

South Shields, County Durham and died on 24 Jun 1960. They had three children: **Christopher Readhead, Stephen Readhead** and **Philip Redhead**.
Marriage Notes: OUTHALL-READHEAD.-On the 21st January, 1913, in London, Christopher Southall (1890-3), of Edgbaston, Birmingham, to Elsie Readhead, of South Shields.

Christopher Readhead Southall was born on 26 Oct 1913 and died on 1 Aug 1988.

Stephen Readhead Southall was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated).

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011. He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Stephen married **Philippa Helen Cadbury**, daughter of **Paul Strangman Cadbury** and **Rachel Evelyn Wilson**,. They had three children: **Anna Catherine, Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

Anna Catherine Southall

Anna married **Christoper Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**,. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

Harry Serle

Jack Serle

Mark Stephen Southall was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

Candia Helen Southall

Candia married **Compton**.

Philip Redhead Southall was born in 1917.

Joseph Ernest Grubb¹³ was born on 8 Aug 1843 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 9 Oct 1927 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**,¹³ daughter of **Thomas Jacob** and **Anne Richardson**, in 1871. Hannah was born in 1840 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1920 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland. They had five children: **Anne, Louis, Lydia, Gertrude** and **Isabel**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Anne Grubb¹³ was born on 24 Jun 1873 and died on 2 May 1950.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1888 to Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Louis Grubb was born on 25 May 1875 and died on 8 May 1951.

Lydia Grubb^{11,13,33,125,126} was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died in 1966.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex. She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1894 to Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College. and London University She was a Quaker.

Lydia married **Harold Olaf Hodgkin**,^{3,11,33,125,126} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Harold was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 in Australia. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca, Ernest Pease, Harold William, Erica Mary, Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar. He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin^{33,125} was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin^{33,127} was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,¹²⁷ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia. They had four children: **Christopher Graham**, **Patricia Mary**, **Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin¹²⁸ was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**,¹²⁸ daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**. They had six children: **Marie Anne**, **Susan Margaret**, **Alan Lindsay**, **Beth Lorraine Harcourt**, **Jonathan Gillespie** and **Judi Patricia**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

Jacob Hodgkin Martin

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

Isabelle Martin

Isaac Martin

Rebecca Anne Martin

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**.¹²⁸ They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

Sheolaura Davidson

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.¹²⁸

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Susan married **Iain Henderson**.¹²⁸ They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

Sarah Margaret Henderson

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

Robin William Hodgkin

Robin married **Kerryn**.¹²⁸

Timothy Alan Hodgkin

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**.¹²⁸ They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

Amity Audrey Hodgkin

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

Molly Patricia Hodgkin

Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin

Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

Tamika Joy Reid

Cathryn Reid

Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin

Judi Patricia Hodgkin¹²⁸ was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**,¹²⁸ son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**. They had one daughter:

Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin.

Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

Harold William Hodgkin^{11,33} was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water. The cause of his death was He dies in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers. They spent sixteen years in India at the Rasulia Friends' Centre.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Following his death, the Donald Groom Fellowship was founded in his memory, to assist projects that encouraged non-violence, justice and peace. Erica's cousin, David Hodgkin took over the secretaryship. He was living in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin¹²⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes. She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Gertrude Grubb was born on 13 May 1879 and died on 12 Jun 1939.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1896 to Jul 1897 in York, Yorkshire.

Isabel Grubb

Joshua Strangman Grubb was born on 30 Jul 1845 and died on 8 Jan 1912.

Lydia Grubb was born on 13 Mar 1849 and died on 14 Nov 1882.

Lydia married **Joseph Lloyd Graham**,¹²⁹ son of **William Graham** and **Elizabeth Lloyd**, in 1878. Joseph was born on 19 Nov 1849 in Aston Manor, Birmingham and died on 24 Feb 1917 in Kings Heath, Birmingham. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Lydia Susanna**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wholesale Tea & Coffee Dealer and Grocer of Birmingham.

Graham

Lydia Susanna Graham was born in 1882 and died in 1974.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1899 to Jul 1900 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Headmistress of Sidcot School.

Lydia married **Eliott**.

John Grubb¹¹⁸ was born on 27 Jan 1860 and died on 4 Oct 1881 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland.

Rebecca Grubb was born on 9 May 1863 and died on 12 Mar 1931.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1879 to Dec 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

Isabella Strangman¹¹⁷ was born in 1829 and died in Mar 1843 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1841 to Jun 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

Charlotte Strangman

Jonathan Pim^{6,64,117} was born in 1796 and died in 1864.

Jonathan married **Arabella Goff**,^{6,64,117} daughter of **William Goff** and **Rebecca Deaves**. Arabella was born in 1804 and died in 1873. They had seven children:

Huldah Charlotte, Eliza Anne, Lucy Anna, (No Given Name), Arabella, Charlotte Octavia and **Adelaide Eliza**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Summer Grove, Mountmellick, Queen's County.

Huldah Charlotte Pim¹¹⁷ was born in 1826 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 25 Oct 1842 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Eliza Anne Pim⁶⁴ was born in 1832 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 20 Apr 1847 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Lucy Anna Pim⁶ was born in 1837.

Lucy married **Charles Brown**,^{6,130} son of **Gopsill Brown** and **Elizabeth Bevington**, in 1865. Charles was born on 12 Oct 1832 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Apr 1900 in Territet, Switzerland. They had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), Lucy Kathleen** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Brown

Brown

Lucy Kathleen Brown⁶ was born on 15 Dec 1874.

Lucy married **John Cuthbert Wigham**,⁶ son of **John Richardson Wigham** and **Mary Pim**, on 27 Sep 1899. John was born on 7 Apr 1869 and died on 16 Dec 1950. They had three children: **John, Charles Brown** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical engineer.

John Wigham was born on 28 Mar 1901.

Charles Brown Wigham was born on 6 Jul 1905 and died on 3 May 1906.

Wigham

Brown

Pim

Arabella Pim⁵⁹ was born on 26 Jul 1839.

Arabella married **George Cotter Beale**,⁵⁹ son of **Joshua Beale** and **Unknown**, on 12 Dec 1860 in Rosenallis, Queens County, Ireland. George was born in Feb 1827 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 15 Apr 1914. They had six children: **George Albert, Charles Ernest, William Goff, Lilius Gertrude, Helena Eveleen** and **Alice Kathleen**.

George Albert Beale⁵⁹ was born on 19 Feb 1865 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 5 Apr 1896 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Charles Ernest Beale^{131,132} was born on 16 Jan 1866 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Sep 1933 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Cork, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Charles married **Susannah Maria Marriage**,^{131,132} daughter of **Henry Marriage** and **Mary Sophia Clayton**, in Sep 1900 in FMH Chelmsford. Susannah was born in Dec 1872 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex. They had four children: **Charles Kenneth, George Henry, Maxwell Goff** and **Philip Clayton**.

Charles Kenneth Beale¹³¹ was born in 1901.

George Henry Beale¹³¹ was born in 1905.

Maxwell Goff Beale

Capt. Philip Clayton Beale¹³¹ was born in 1908, died on 3 Jul 1942 in Egypt. Killed in action, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery VIII.G.21.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Horse Artillery.

William Goff Beale was born on 30 Jul 1870 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Lilius Gertrude Beale was born on 12 Apr 1872 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Helena Eveleen Beale was born on 22 Jan 1874 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Alice Kathleen Beale was born on 5 Jan 1880 in Johnstown, County Cork, Ireland.

Charlotte Octavia Pim⁵⁹ was born on 3 Apr 1845 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 10 Aug 1896 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Charlotte married **Alfred Beale**,⁵⁹ son of **Joshua Beale** and **Unknown**, on 27 Aug 1873. Alfred was born on 7 May 1838 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. They had one son: **Alfred**.

Alfred Beale was born on 7 Nov 1875 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Adelaide Eliza Pim was born on 4 Jun 1849 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Adelaide married **Albert Pim**. They had four children: **Susan Arabella, Jonathan, Samuel** and **Caroline A.**

Susan Arabella Pim

Susan married **H. E. Robinson**.

Jonathan Pim was born in 1888 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 6 Dec 1891 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Samuel Pim⁸⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1891 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 6 May 1960.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1905 to 1909 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit. He worked as a Farmer in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Samuel married **Winifred Ruth Jacob**,⁸⁸ daughter of **Charles Edwin Jacob** and **Susan Pim Wigham**, on 23 Feb 1925 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin. Winifred was born on 15 Aug 1899 and died on 31 Mar 1992 in Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: Pirn-Jacob.— On 23rd February, 1925, at the Friends' Meeting House, Monkstown, County Dublin, Samuel Pirn (1905-09), to Winifred Ruth Jacob.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1913 to Jul 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

Caroline A. Pim was born in 1893 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1908 to Apr 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

James Pim was born in 1803 and died in 1892.

James married **Sarah Pim**, daughter of **Thomas Pim** and **Mary Harvey**., Sarah was born on 13 Feb 1810 and died on 17 Oct 1898. They had one son: **James**.

James Pim²³ was born in 1836 and died in 1917.

James married **Elizabeth Fayle Evans**.²³ Elizabeth was born in 1839 and died in 1914. They had three children: **Mary Anita**, **Edith Lizetta** and **Alan William**.

Mary Anita Pim^{123,133,134} was born in 1863.

Mary married **Stansfield Richardson**,^{123,129,133,134} son of **Caleb Richardson** and **Mary Driver**, on 19 Apr 1888 in Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland.

Stansfield was born on 25 Dec 1840 in West Lodge, Bishopwearmouth and died on 8 Mar 1917 in Thornholme, Sunderland, County Durham. They had three children: **Stansfield Pim**, **Ivan** and **Raymond Driver**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller & Famer in Longnewton. He worked as a Mayor of Sunderland over successive years.

Stansfield Pim Richardson was born on 28 Jan 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Ivan Richardson¹³⁴ was born on 5 Jun 1890 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Nov 1901 in Sunderland, County Durham.

2nd. Lieutenant Raymond Driver Richardson¹²³ was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 Apr 1918 in France. The Battle of the Lys. Died from injuries., and was buried in Ebblinghem Military Cemetery, St. Omer, France. Grave I.B.22..

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1916. He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Grenadier Guards. He was wounded on the 22nd and died four days later.

Edith Lizetta Pim was born in 1865 and died in 1941.

Edith married **Lewis Goodbody**, son of **Lewis Frederick Goodbody** and **Catherine Ellis**., Lewis was born on 21 Nov 1866 and died on 8 Jan 1933. They had three children: **Edith Eirene**, **Catherine Ellis** and **Lewis John**.

Edith Eirene Goodbody

Catherine Ellis Goodbody⁶ was born in 1896 and died in 1977.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Mayor of Canterbury 1938 to 1940 in Canterbury, Kent. The first woman to be appointed Mayor of Canterbury She worked as a Master tanner in Canterbury, Kent. She became a tanner in her own right.

Catherine married **Stephen Williamson**.

Lewis John Goodbody

Sir Alan William Pim^{23,135} was born on 17 May 1871 in Foxrock, Dublin and died on 28 Jun 1958 in White House, Headington Hill, Oxford.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CSI KCIE KBE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1885 to 1887 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leipzig University. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He worked as a Colonial Administrator in India.

Alan married **Nora Gordon Scott**,²³ daughter of **Sir J. Scott** and **Unknown**.,

Elizabeth Wakefield¹ was born on 11 Jun 1776 and died on 31 Mar 1854.

Elizabeth married **William Strangman**.¹

Hannah Wakefield^{1,64} was born on 22 Jan 1782 and died on 12 Jun 1847 in Belfast, Ireland.

Hannah married **John Pim**,^{1,64} son of **Tobias Pim** and **Jane Clibborn**., John was born in 1771 and died in 1851. They had two children: **George Clibborn** and **William Strangman**.

George Clibborn Pim^{89,118} was born on 9 Nov 1807 in Fancroft, Co. Offaly and died on 30 Jan 1882 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

George married **Anna Sophia Phelps**,⁸⁹ daughter of **Joshua Phelps** and **Elizabeth Greer**., Anna was born in 1814 and died on 8 Mar 1875 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland. They had one son: **Thomas Wakefield**.

Thomas Wakefield Pim was buried in FBG Belfast.

Thomas married **Jane Nicholson Pike**, daughter of **Richard Pike** and **Margaret**,. They had one daughter: **Hilda Evelyn Barclay**.

Hilda Evelyn Barclay Pim

Hilda married **Gerald Ernest Goodbody**,^{45,122} son of **Richard Goodbody** and **Elizabeth Pike**, on 18 Sep 1901. Gerald was born on 29 Apr 1873 and died on 8 Feb 1941. They had five children: **Richard Wakefield**, **Gerald Maurice**, **Geraldine Hilda**, **Michael Montgomerie** and **Hugh Nicholson**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Lt. Gen. Sir Richard Wakefield Goodbody was born on 12 Apr 1903 in (7th May 1903 given in Bootham magazine).

Richard married **Mary Eveline Chetwynd-Talbot**, daughter of **Rev. Arthur Henry Chetwynd-Talbot** and **Eveline Mary Ashton**,. They had four children:

Lydia Janet, **Jeremy Richard Arthur**, **Patrick Michael Gerald** and **Robert Marcus**.

Lydia Janet Goodbody

Lydia married **Hugh Barnaby Powell**, son of **Edmund Barnaby Powell** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **James Hugh** and **Laetitia Mary Anna**.

James Hugh Powell

Laetitia Mary Anna Powell

Jeremy Richard Arthur Goodbody

Jeremy married **Sarah Lovelace**, daughter of **Rex Lovelace** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Richard** and **Lucy**.

Richard Goodbody

Lucy Goodbody

Patrick Michael Gerald Goodbody

Patrick married **Ruth Conolly**, daughter of **W. Dennis Conolly** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Mary Rose Victoria** and **Emily Daisy**.

Mary Rose Victoria Goodbody

Emily Daisy Goodbody

Robert Marcus Goodbody

Robert married **Patricia Stephen Law**, daughter of **Dr. James Stephen Law** and **Unknown**,.

Gerald Maurice Goodbody was born on 30 May 1905.

Gerald married **Gwladys Maude Rosaleene Holmes**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Hardress Gilbert Holmes** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Maurice Michael Hardress**.

Maurice Michael Hardress Goodbody

Maurice married **Rebecca Amy Philpotts**, daughter of **Lt. Col. H. Stewart Philpotts** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Sarah F.** and **Katrina R.**

Sarah F. Goodbody

Katrina R. Goodbody

Geraldine Hilda Goodbody was born on 30 May 1905.

Geraldine married **Lt. Col. Dick Surtees Cripps** on 5 Aug 1933. Dick was born on 11 Jun 1900 in London.

Michael Montgomerie Goodbody was born on 26 Oct 1915 and died on 27 Sep 1942.

Maj. Hugh Nicholson Goodbody was born on 19 Jul 1917, died on 6 Apr 2011, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect.

Hugh married **Gillian Evelyn Ilys Owen**, daughter of **Henry George Owen** and **Unknown**,.

William Strangman Pim^{64,136} was born on 7 Aug 1809 and died on 6 Dec 1846 in Belfast, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He lived at Belfast, Ireland.

William married **Priscilla Clibborn**,¹³⁶ daughter of **John Barclay Clibborn** and **Elizabeth Grubb**, Priscilla was born on 27 Aug 1815 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary, died in 1892, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin. They had one daughter: **Louisa Elizabeth**.

Louisa Elizabeth Pim^{18,136} was born on 13 Feb 1843 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 10 Jan 1914 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland.

Louisa married **Samuel Bewley**,^{18,123,136} son of **Samuel Bewley** and **Maria Clibborn**, on 27 Sep 1877. Samuel was born on 8 Jul 1839 and died on 26 Jan 1919 in Kingstown, Dublin, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He lived at Knapton House, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

Joseph next married **Anna Doyle**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Doyle** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **Joseph, Henry, Susannah, John** and **Ann**.

Joseph Wakefield¹ was born on 22 Jan 1782.

Henry Wakefield¹ was born on 16 Feb 1783.

Susannah Wakefield¹ was born on 21 Mar 1784. She never married and had no children.

John Wakefield¹ was born on 7 Sep 1786.

Ann Wakefield¹ was born on 22 Apr 1788.

Elizabeth Wakefield was born on 7 Dec 1741.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Robinson**.

Edward next married **Isabella Gibbon**,¹ daughter of **David Gibbon** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Edward** and **Isabella**.

Edward Wakefield^{1,6,23,137,138,139} was born on 31 Aug 1749 in London and died in 1826.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Lad Lane (now Gresham Street), London. He worked as a Mental health pioneer and Reformer.

Edward married **Priscilla Bell**,^{1,6,23,137,140} daughter of **Daniel Bell** and **Catherine Barclay**, on 3 Jan 1771 in FMH Tottenham. Priscilla was born on 31 Jan 1751 in Tottenham, London, died on 12 Sep 1832 in Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried on 20 Sep 1832 in FBG Ipswich. They had four children: **Isabella, Edward, Barclay** and **Daniel**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker author and philanthropist. She worked as a Founder of one of the first Savings banks.

Isabella Wakefield^{1,6,23} was born on 3 Mar 1773 in London and died on 17 Oct 1841.

Isabella married **Joshua Head**,^{1,6} son of **John Head** and **Ann Wheeler**, on 12 Sep 1794 in FMH Ipswich. Joshua was born on 10 Jun 1765 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 17 May 1817 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had 11 children: **Barclay, Alfred, Caroline, John, Benjamin, Lucy Anne, Edward, Henry, Maria Priscilla, Mary** and **Joshua Wheeler**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer in Ipswich, Suffolk. He lived at Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk.

Barclay Head¹ was born on 3 Jan 1796 and died on 25 Dec 1820. He never married and had no children.

Alfred Head¹ was born on 26 Feb 1797 in London and died on 15 Feb 1880.

Alfred married **Ellen Cooper**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Cooper** and **Unknown**,. They had six children: **Alfred Vawdrey, Ellen Maria, Lucy Agnes, Priscilla Anne, Isabella** and **Caroline Agnes**.

Alfred Vawdrey Head¹ was born on 11 Apr 1846 and died on 16 Jan 1849.

Ellen Maria Head¹ was born in 1842 and died on 1 May 1864.

Lucy Agnes Head¹ died on 30 Jun 1846.

Priscilla Anne Head¹ was born on 22 Mar 1840 in Mile End, Stepney, London.

Priscilla married **Rev. William Garmondsway Wrightson**,¹ son of **Thomas Wrightson** and **Unknown**,. They had eight children: **Robert Garmondsway, Alfred Head, Harry, Edward St. John, Ellen, Isabel Ingraham, Lucy Gilchrist** and **Priscilla Mabel**.

Robert Garmondsway Wrightson¹ was born on 16 Apr 1869.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Alfred Head Wrightson¹ was born on 29 May 1870.

Harry Wrightson¹ was born on 29 Sep 1874.

Edward St. John Wrightson¹ was born on 22 Apr 1877 and died on 30 Sep 1877.

Ellen Wrightson

Isabel Ingraham Wrightson

Lucy Gilchrist Wrightson

Priscilla Mabel Wrightson

Isabella Head

Caroline Agnes Head

Caroline married **Edward Young Western**.¹ They had seven children: **Alfred Edward, Frederick James, Howard, Agnes Helen, Mary Priscilla, Lucy Caroline** and **Evelyn Alice**.

Alfred Edward Western¹ was born on 9 Jul 1873.

Frederick James Western¹ was born on 24 Feb 1880.

Howard Western¹ was born on 31 Mar 1882.

Agnes Helen Western

Mary Priscilla Western

Lucy Caroline Western

Evelyn Alice Western

Caroline Head¹ was born in Jun 1798 and died on 16 Nov 1861.

John Head¹ was born on 28 Mar 1800 and died on 29 Jul 1874.

John married **Elizabeth Bailey**,¹ daughter of **John Bailey** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John Joshua, Barclay Vincent** and **Caroline Sarah**.

John Joshua Head¹ was born on 30 Sep 1838.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Collector of H.M. Customs in Newhaven, East Sussex.

John married **Charlotte Eliza Frances Diaper**,¹ daughter of **Henry St. John Diaper** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Henry St. John, Barclay Brook, Alan,**

Clement Gordon, Barbara Lucy and **Dorothy St. John**.

Henry St. John Head¹ was born on 29 Feb 1872 and died on 16 Apr 1872.

Barclay Brook Head¹ was born on 13 May 1873.

Alan Head¹ was born on 13 May 1874 and died on 14 May 1874.

Clement Gordon Head¹ was born on 4 Feb 1885.

Barbara Lucy Head

Dorothy St. John Head

Barclay Vincent Head¹ was born on 2 Jan 1844.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Coins. The British Museum in London.

Barclay married **Mary Harley Corkran**,¹ daughter of **John Frazer Corkran** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Alice Augusta Louisa**.

Alice Augusta Louisa Head

Caroline Sarah Head

Benjamin Head¹ was born on 28 Sep 1801 and died on 24 Dec 1878.

Benjamin married **C. Paisley**. They had no children.

Lucy Anne Head¹ was born on 16 Apr 1803, was christened on 15 Nov 1816, and died on 29 Dec 1882.

Lucy married **Rev. Vincent John Stanton**.¹ They had one son: **Vincent Henry**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

146

Rev. Vincent Henry Stanton¹ was born on 1 Jun 1846.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Edward Head¹ was born on 16 Feb 1805 and died in Died Young.

Henry Head¹ was born on 10 Oct 1806 and died in Jul 1822.

Maria Priscilla Head¹ was born on 5 Aug 1808 and died on 2 Dec 1834.

Mary Head¹ was born on 29 Sep 1810.

Joshua Wheeler Head¹ was born on 10 Jun 1812.

Edward Wakefield^{1,141} was born on 29 Jul 1774 and died on 18 May 1854.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Burnham, Essex. He worked as a Land Surveyor in 34 Pall Mall, London.

Edward married **Susanna Crash**^{1,141} on 3 Oct 1791 in St. Dunstan, London. Susanna was born in 1767 in Felsted, Essex and died in Feb 1816 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. They had nine children: **Catherine Gurney, Edward Gibbon, Daniel Bell, Arthur, William Hayward, John Howard, Felix, Percy** and **Priscilla Susan**.

Catherine Gurney Wakefield^{1,141} was born on 27 Jul 1793 in Old Jewry, London and died on 26 Apr 1873.

Catherine married **Rev. Charles Martin Torlesse**^{1,141} on 7 Apr 1823 in St. Helens, Ipswich. Charles was born in 1796 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 12 Jul 1881 in Suffolk. They had nine children: **Priscilla Catherine, Charles Obins, Anna Maria Harriet, Louisa, Emily, Susan, Henry, Catherine** and **Frances Harriet**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Stoke by Nayland.

Priscilla Catherine Torlesse was born in 1824 and died in 1896 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 4 Apr 1824 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Charles Obins Torlesse¹⁴¹ was born on 3 May 1825, died on 14 Nov 1866, and was buried in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 3 Jun 1825 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk. He worked as a Surveyor for the New Zealand Company.

Charles married **Alicia Townsend**¹⁴¹ daughter of **James Townsend** and **Unknown**, on 27 Dec 1851 in Lyttleton, New Zealand. Alicia was born in 1828 in Wandsworth. They had three children: **Arthur Ward, Catherine** and **Emily**.

Arthur Ward Torlesse was born on 25 Mar 1857.

Catherine Torlesse was born on 9 Jun 1858.

Emily Torlesse was born on 2 Jan 1860.

Anna Maria Harriet Torlesse¹⁴¹ was born in 1826.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 13 Aug 1826 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Louisa Torlesse¹⁴¹ was born in 1828.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 25 Mar 1828 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Emily Torlesse¹⁴¹ was born in 1829 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 13 Nov 1829 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Emily married **Rev. Charles Holland**, son of **Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland** and **Unknown**.. They had eight children: **Edith Priscilla, Ethel Mary, Frederic Catesby, Percy, Violet Torlesse, Catherine Louisa, Emily Dora** and **Walter Lancelot**.

Edith Priscilla Holland

Ethel Mary Holland

Frederic Catesby Holland¹⁴¹ was born in 1854 in Shipley, Horsham, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor of Camberwell.

Percy Holland

Violet Torlesse Holland

Catherine Louisa Holland

Emily Dora Holland was born in Hollinsworth, Warwickshire and died in Mar 1897.

Emily married **Rev. Ernest Augustus Eardley-Wilmot**, son of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 8 Apr 1875 in Petworth, Sussex. Ernest was born on 9 Nov 1848 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire and died on 13 Dec 1932. They had seven children: **Mary Dora, Charles Revell, Maud Cecilia, Irene Mildred, Hilda Violet, Ernest Lancelot** and **Christine**.

Mary Dora Eardley-Wilmot was born on 2 Mar 1877 in Windrush, Gloucs. and died on 5 Apr 1924.

Rev. Charles Revell Eardley-Wilmot was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Windrush, Gloucestershire and died in 1962.

Charles married **Rose Meredith Bowen**, daughter of **Alfred Cecil Hale Bowen** and **Minnie Henrietta Bethune Hallowell**, in 1914. Rose was born in 1893 and died on 1 Dec 1954. They had four children: **Barbara Rose, Cecilia Torlesse, Robert Lloyd** and **Sylvia Revell**.

Barbara Rose Eardley-Wilmot was born on 30 Jun 1915 in Quebec, Canada and died on 12 Apr 2002 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada.

Barbara married **John Franklin Carr** on 1 Aug 1942. John died on 26 Oct 1942 in Killed In Action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of New Liskeard, Ontario. Royal Canadian Airforce.

Barbara next married **Geoffrey Constable**, son of **Guy Constable** and **Unknown**, in Oct 1947. Geoffrey was born on 13 Jun 1918 and died on 5 Nov 1997 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada. They had four children: **Catherine Judith, Janey Meredyth, Susan Emily** and **Peter Geoffrey**.

Catherine Judith Constable

Janey Meredyth Constable

Susan Emily Constable

Peter Geoffrey Constable

Cecilia Torlesse Eardley-Wilmot was born in 1917 and died in 1999.

Cecilia married **Eliot Albert Leyden**. They had six children: **Sylvia Dawn, Richard Harold, Michael Peyton, Andrew Charles, William Albert** and **Elizabeth Rose**.

Sylvia Dawn Leyden

Richard Harold Leyden was born on 17 Nov 1949 and died in 1996.

Michael Peyton Leyden

Andrew Charles Leyden

William Albert Leyden was born on 22 Oct 1955 and died in 1975.

Elizabeth Rose Leyden

Robert Lloyd Eardley-Wilmot was born in 1921 and died on 10 Sep 2011.

Robert married **Joyce Olive Ethel Daigle**, daughter of **Delbert Daigle** and **Unknown**, in 1949. Joyce was born on 10 Oct 1916 and died in 2003. They had one son: **David Robert**.

David Robert Eardley-Wilmot

Sylvia Revell Eardley-Wilmot

Sylvia married **Allan Adolphus Saunders**, son of **Adolphus Fulton Saunders** and **Unknown**, on 18 Sep 1948. Allan was born on 13 Dec 1924 and died on 19 Dec 1999. They had three children: **Heather Anne, Nancy Peyton** and **Sylvia Lee**.

Heather Anne Saunders was born on 5 Nov 1949 and died on 8 Mar 1956.

Nancy Peyton Saunders

Nancy married **George Vernie Eades**.

Sylvia Lee Saunders

Maud Cecilia Eardley-Wilmot was born on 28 Jan 1882 and died on 19 Feb 1967.

Irene Mildred Eardley-Wilmot was born on 15 Mar 1884 and died on 6 Sep 1976.

Hilda Violet Eardley-Wilmot was born on 13 Jul 1886 and died in Jan 1944.

Hilda married **Frederick Kingsmill Brownrigg**, son of **John Annesley Brownrigg** and **Unknown**.

Ernest Lancelot Eardley-Wilmot was born on 13 Oct 1888 and died in 1975.

Ernest married **Margaret Hanlon**. They had two children: **Philip** and **Eileen**.

Philip Eardley-Wilmot

Philip married **Joan Hazel Fox**, daughter of **G. R. Fox** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Kay** and **Ronald Ernest**.

Kay Eardley-Wilmot

Kay married **William James Chapman**. They had two children: **Kirsten** and **Melanie**.

Kirsten Chapman

Melanie Chapman

Ronald Ernest Eardley-Wilmot

Ronald married **Gaylene Mildon**. They had three children: **Matthew Ronald**, **Jamie** and **Nicholas**.

Matthew Ronald Eardley-Wilmot

Jamie Eardley-Wilmot

Nicholas Eardley-Wilmot

Eileen Eardley-Wilmot

Eileen married **Richard Quentin Taylor**. They had two children: **Peter Raymond** and **Lynne Carol**.

Peter Raymond Taylor

Lynne Carol Taylor

Christine Eardley-Wilmot was born on 11 Jul 1893 and died in 1900 in Died in childhood.

Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland was born in Shipley, Sussex and died on 11 Apr 1935.

Walter married **Edith Augusta Eardley-Wilmot**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 27 Sep 1877. Edith was born on 26 Apr 1851 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire and died on 12 Apr 1935. They had three children: **Claude Edward**, **Cyril** and **Eardley Lancelot**.

Claude Edward Holland

Cyril Holland

Sir Eardley Lancelot Holland was born in 1880 in Puttenham, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Obstetrician.

Susan Torlesse¹⁴¹ was born in 1831.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 8 May 1831 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Rev. Henry Torlesse¹⁴¹ was born in Dec 1832 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, died on 17 Dec 1870 in Rangiora, New Zealand, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Curate of Governor's Bay and Little River, New Zealand.

Henry married **Elizabeth Henrietta Revell**, daughter of **Thomas Revell** and **Margaret Elizabeth Braddell**, on 16 Jun 1857 in Kaiapoi, New Zealand. Elizabeth was born about 1835 in Co. Wicklow, Ireland, died on 22 Sep 1922 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand. They had seven children: **Henry Holland**, **Louise**, **Susan Bridget**, **Margaret Priscilla**, **Catherine Priscilla**, **Mary** and **Lizzie Henrietta**.

Henry Holland Torlesse

Louise Torlesse

Susan Bridget Torlesse

Margaret Priscilla Torlesse

Catherine Priscilla Torlesse

Mary Torlesse

Lizzie Henrietta Torlesse was born on 21 Aug 1869 in Rangiora, New Zealand and died in 1948 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Lizzie married **Rev. Percy Hugh Pritchett**. Percy was born on 18 Sep 1860 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Aug 1952. They had seven children:

Delabere Torlesse, Eileen Frances Torlesse, John, Marjorie T., Enid Torlesse, Susan Torlesse and **Keith Torlesse**.

Delabere Torlesse Pritchett

Delabere married **Yolande Voss Ferrier**, daughter of **Claude Ferrier** and **Emma May Cuff**. Yolande was born in 1893.

Eileen Frances Torlesse Pritchett

John Pritchett

Marjorie T. Pritchett

Enid Torlesse Pritchett

Susan Torlesse Pritchett

Keith Torlesse Pritchett

Catherine Torlesse was born in 1835 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 4 Mar 1835 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Frances Harriet Torlesse¹⁴¹ was born in 1839 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk and died on 13 Nov 1935 in 15 Elsworth Terrace, Hampstead.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Deaconess, Holy Trinity Church, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Edward Gibbon Wakefield^{1,23,141,142} was born on 20 Mar 1796 in London, died on 16 May 1862 in Wellington, New Zealand, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Promoter of the Settlement of South Australia & New Zealand. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Gibbon_Wakefield

Edward married **Eliza Susan Pattle**,^{1,142} daughter of **Thomas Charles Pattle** and **Eliza Anne Frances Middleton**, on 27 Jul 1816. Eliza was born in 1799 and died on 5 Jul 1820. They had two children: **Susan Priscilla** and **Edward Jerningham**.

Susan Priscilla Wakefield was born in 1817 in Piedmont, Italy and died on 12 Feb 1835 in Lisbon, Portugal.

Edward Jerningham Wakefield^{141,143} was born on 25 Jun 1820 in London, died on 3 Mar 1879 in Ashburton, New Zealand, and was buried on 5 Mar 1879 in Ashburton Cemetery, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of the New Zealand Parliament from 1853 to 1855. Christchurch Country He worked as a Member of the New Zealand Parliament from 1857 to 1861 in Christchurch City East.

Edward married **Ellen Rowe**.

Daniel Bell Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 27 Feb 1798 in Burnham, Essex, died on 8 Jan 1858 in Wellington, New Zealand, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a New Zealand Judge. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Bell_Wakefield

Daniel married **Selina Elizabeth De Burgh**¹ in 1824 in They Eloped Together. Selina died in 1828. They had one daughter: **Selina Elizabeth**.

Selina Elizabeth Wakefield died on 20 Aug 1848 and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Daniel next married **Angela Attwood**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Attwood** and **Elizabeth Carless**, on 1 Sep 1835. Angela was born in 1812 and died on 30 Nov 1874 in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Charles Marcus** and **Alice Mary**.

Charles Marcus Wakefield was born in 1838 and died in 1902.

Alice Mary Wakefield was born in Oct 1849.

Capt. Arthur Wakefield^{1,2,23} was born on 19 Nov 1799 and died on 17 Jun 1843 in Killed By Maoris In The 'Wairau Massacre'.

Basic notes:

He worked as an One of the founders of Nelson, New Zealand. ARTHUR WAKEFIELD (1799-1843), colonist, born on 19 Nov. 1799, entered the navy in 1810. He served at Batavia, Bladensburg, where he captured a standard, and Algiers, rose to the rank of captain, and proceeded to New Zealand soon after his brother William as an agent of the New Zealand Land Company. On 2 Oct. 1841 he took the chief part, as agent of the company, in founding the settlement at Nelson. On 17 June 1843, while surveying the neighbourhood, the settlers came into collision with the natives at Wairau, and a number were killed in the conflict, among whom was Wakefield. He was not married.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Wakefield

Col. William Hayward Wakefield^{1,2,23} was born in 1801 in London (1803 also given), died on 19 Sep 1848 in New Zealand, and was buried on 27 Sep 1848 in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leader of the first colonising expedition to New Zealand.

He worked as a Principal founder of Wellington in Wellington, , New Zealand. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Hayward_Wakefield

William married **Emily Elizabeth Shelley Sidney**,^{1,23} daughter of **Sir John Shelley Sidney Bt.** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Emily Charlotte Sidney**.

Emily Charlotte Sidney Wakefield²³ was born in 1827, died on 18 Apr 1857 in Auckland, New Zealand, and was buried in Parnell, Auckland.

Emily married **Sir Edward William Stafford**²³ on 24 Sep 1846. Edward was born on 23 Apr 1819 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 14 Feb 1901.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Premier of New Zealand.

Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield^{1,109} was born on 2 Jun 1803 and died on 25 Jun 1862 in Park Cottage, Barnsbury Park, Islington, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Indian Army in 1826. Served in the First Opium War and in the Sikh Wars He lived at Ludiana, India. He worked as a First cantonment Magistrate in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan.

John married **Maria Suffolk**,^{1,109} daughter of **Kheeroo Hereditary Wazir of Bushahr** and **Unknown**, on 9 Jan 1832 in Bareilly, Bengal, India. Maria died on 8 Aug 1852 in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan and was buried on 9 Aug 1852 in Church of Anarkullie, Lahore. They had four children: **George Edward**, **Maria Priscilla**, **Lucy Catherine** and **Julia Maria**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: She was the ward of Kehar Singh, Rana of Kumharsain. Miscellaneous: She was Christened shortly before her marriage.

George Edward Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born on 23 Aug 1831 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India and died in 1892.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Commissioner for The East India Company in Ludhiana, Punjab, India.

George married **Eliza Bastard Carter**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Nicholas Carter** and **Agnes Bastard**, before 1857. Eliza died on 31 May 1871 in Jhung, Punjab, India. They had three children: **Howard**, **Mary Agnes** and **Percy**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Memorial inscription., All Saints', West Alvington, Devon.

Howard Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born on 13 Oct 1857.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Commissioner in the Punjab.

Howard married **Frances Reeves**.¹⁰⁹

Mary Agnes Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1859 and died in 1882 in Died of Cholera.

Mary married **Col. John William Edward Angelo**,¹⁰⁹ son of **Gen. Angelo** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Violet**.

Violet Angelo¹⁰⁹ was born in 1879.

Percy Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1863.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer in Egypt.

George next married **Adelaide Ruth Allsop**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **George Allsop** and **Mary Ann Campbell**, on 20 Mar 1872 in Bareilly, Bengal, India.

Adelaide was born about 1854 and died about 1927. They had 11 children: **George Edward Campbell, Ruth, Rachel Ada, Lucy, Lucy Muriel May, Arthur Gibbon, Norah, Violet Mary, John Gurney, Ivy Octavia Mary** and **Una**.

George Edward Campbell Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1873 and died in 1944.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CIE OBE. Miscellaneous: Author of "50 Year's Service in India".

George married **Minnie Caroline Keelan**¹⁰⁹ before 1903. Minnie was born in 1878 and died in 1948. They had four children: **Ruth, Alan, John Howard** and **George Colin**.

Ruth Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1903 and died in 1972.

Ruth married **Maj. Gen. Sir Millis Jefferis**.¹⁰⁹ Millis was born in 1899 and died in 1963. They had three children: **David, Jeremy** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCB MC. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Maj. David Jefferis

David married **Monique Ziegler**.¹⁰⁹

Jeremy Jefferis

John Jefferis

Col. Alan Wakefield

Alan married **Vera Burton**.¹⁰⁹ They had six children: **Paul Alan Campbell, Michael, Mark, Penelope, Robin** and **Sarah**.

Paul Alan Campbell Wakefield

Paul married **Charmain**.¹⁰⁹ They had four children: **Fiona Caroline Elizabeth, Robert, Julian** and **Justin**.

Fiona Caroline Elizabeth Wakefield

Fiona married **John Stafford Northcote 5th Earl of Iddesleigh**,¹⁰⁹ son of **Stafford Henry Northcote 4th Earl of Iddesleigh** and **Maria Luisa Alvarez-Builla-y-Urquijo Cntesa de Real Agrado**. They had two children: **Thomas Stafford** and **Elizabeth Rose Adèle**.

Hon. Thomas Stafford Northcote Viscount St. Cyres

Hon. Elizabeth Rose Adèle Northcote

Robert Wakefield

Julian Wakefield

Justin Wakefield

Paul next married **Rosie**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Paul** and **Isobel**.

Paul Wakefield

Isobel Wakefield

Michael Wakefield

Mark Wakefield

Mark married **Sheila Lewis**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Clare** and **Ian**.

Clare Wakefield

Ian Wakefield

Mark next married **Jane Ripley**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wakefield

Mark next married **Tina**.¹⁰⁹

Penelope Wakefield

Penelope married **Mike Slovak**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **James Wakefield**.

James Wakefield Slovak

Robin Wakefield¹⁰⁹ died in Died in a drowning accident.

Sarah Wakefield

Sarah married **Ian Fyfe**.¹⁰⁹

Col. John Howard Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1908.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Poona Horse. He worked as an officer of the 19th Lancers after 1951 in Pakistan. He worked as a Queen's Messenger.

John married **Joan Thompson**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Timothy Millis**.

Timothy Millis Wakefield

Timothy married **Virginia Coutts-Trotter**.¹⁰⁹ They had four children: **Robert**, **Emma**, **Lucinda** and **Timothy Christopher (Fred)**.

Robert Wakefield

Robert married **Cathy Allen**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Rosie** and **Lily**.

Rosie Wakefield

Lily Wakefield

Emma Wakefield

Emma married **Francois Pembrun**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Oliver**.

Oliver Pembrun

Lucinda Wakefield

Lucinda married **Gordon Jelly**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Ciaran Wakefield**.

Ciaran Wakefield Jelly

Timothy Christopher (Fred) Wakefield

Maj. George Colin Wakefield¹⁰⁹ died on 11 Feb 1942 in Killed In Action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, 16th Punjab Regiment. Listed on the Singapore Memorial

George married **Ivy Henrietta Anthea Wakefield**.¹⁰⁹

Ruth Wakefield

Rachel Ada Wakefield

Rachel married **William Davidson**.¹⁰⁹ William died in India. Died Young. The cause of his death was the Plague. They had two children: **Edward Ian** and **Andrew**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Indian Railways.

Lt. Edward Ian Davidson

Andrew Davidson

Lucy Wakefield

Lucy Muriel May Wakefield

Lieut. Arthur Gibbon Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born about 1881 and died on 28 May 1919 in Killed rescuing wounded in the 3rd Afghan war.

Arthur married **Gladys Sprot Gibson**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Helen Priscilla, Edward Gibbon** and **John Howard**.

Helen Priscilla Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1910 and died in 1966.

Helen married **Capt. Joseph Lawrence Clague**.¹⁰⁹ Joseph was born on 4 May 1909 in Carlisle, Cumbria, was christened on 30 May 1909 in St. Mary's, Carlisle, Cumbria, and died in 1982 in London. They had two children: **Priscilla Ann** and **William Wakefield Lawrence**.

Priscilla Ann Clague

William Wakefield Lawrence Clague

William married **Grace Elizabeth Brooks**. They had two children: **Christopher Wakefield** and **Bernadette Helen**.

Christopher Wakefield Clague died on 22 Oct 1987.

Bernadette Helen Clague died on 4 Jul 1999.

William next married **Leslie Ruth Gaines**.¹⁰⁹ They had one daughter: **Laura Priscilla Anne**.

Laura Priscilla Anne Clague

Maj. Edward Gibbon Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born about 1900, died on 28 Jun 1943 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Chittagong, Bangladesh.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Capt. John Howard Wakefield¹⁰⁹ died on 18 Apr 1943 in Killed In Action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion, 1st Punjab Regiment. Listed on the Rangoon Memorial

Norah Wakefield¹⁰⁹ died in aged 17 of Appendicitis.

Violet Mary Wakefield

Violet married **Owen Chilton Goodenough Hayter**.¹⁰⁹ Owen was born in 1877. They had five children: **John (Jack) Owen Goodenough, Marjery, Henry James Goodenough, Janet Mary Wakefield** and **Francis Goodenough**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Colonial Police service, India in Ahmednagar.

Capt. John (Jack) Owen Goodenough Hayter¹⁰⁹ died on 31 Mar 1941 off Crete, on-board HMS Bonaventure.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Marines.

John married **Emma Eugenia**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Susan, Howard** and **Richard**.

Susan Hayter

Susan married **Brian Mayall**.¹⁰⁹ They had four children: **William John, Christine, Kathryn** and **Alice**.

William John Mayall

William married **Terri Munk**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Sabra** and **Tess**.

Sabra Mayall

Tess Mayall

Christine Mayall

Christine married **Tom Eric Stanton**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Dylan**.

Dylan Stanton

Kathryn Mayall

Kathryn married **Jorst Henkens**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Emma, Johan** and **Pieter**.

Emma Henkens

Johan Henkens

Pieter Henkens

Alice Mayall

Alice married **Daryl Carlson**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Sarah, Hannah** and **Owen**.

Sarah Carlson

Hannah Carlson

Owen Carlson

Howard Hayter

Howard married **Elizabeth Turton**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **John Richard Goodenough, Clare Frances** and **Adrian William Goodenough**.

John Richard Goodenough Hayter

John married **Debbie Williams**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **James** and **Owen**.

James Hayter

Owen Hayter

Clare Frances Hayter

Clare married **Grp. Capt. Clive Bairstow**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Charlotte Katie** and **Hannah**.

Charlotte Katie Bairstow

Hannah Bairstow

Adrian William Goodenough Hayter

Adrian married **Liz Malarky**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Joseph** and **Annie**.

Joseph Hayter

Annie Hayter

Richard Hayter

Marjery Hayter¹⁰⁹ was born in 1905 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India.

Marjery married **George Murray Bryson**.¹⁰⁹ They had one daughter: **Rosemary Una**.

Rosemary Una Bryson

Rosemary married **John Frederick MacMullen**,¹⁰⁹ son of **Alfred Graham MacMullen** and **Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace Carter**,. They had two children:

Neil Patrick and **Emma Clare**.

Neil Patrick MacMullen

Neil married **Helen**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Isobel, Joseph** and **Grace**.

Isobel MacMullen

Joseph MacMullen

Grace MacMullen

Emma Clare MacMullen

Emma married **Gary Headland**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Jack** and **Harry**.

Jack Headland

Harry Headland

Henry James Goodenough Hayter

Henry married **Mary Elizabeth Rose Shaw**.¹⁰⁹ They had eight children: **Michael David, Elizabeth Rose, Timothy Owen Goodenough, Caroline Margaret, Jonathan James Goodenough, Jeremy Francis Goodenough, Judith Ann** and **Robin William Goodenough**.

Michael David Hayter

Michael married **Katrina Varney**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Jay, Debbie** and **Lloyd**.

Jay Hayter

Debbie Hayter

Lloyd Hayter

Elizabeth Rose Hayter

Elizabeth married **Angel Ema Diaz**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Kely Ema, Yuma Ema** and **Angel Ema**.

Kely Ema Diaz

Yuma Ema Diaz

Angel Ema Diaz

Timothy Owen Goodenough Hayter

Timothy married **Gloria England**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Russell James Goodenough, Paul Louis Goodenough** and **Sheldon**.

Russell James Goodenough Hayter

Paul Louis Goodenough Hayter

Sheldon Hayter

Caroline Margaret Hayter

Caroline married **Barry Eaton**.¹⁰⁹

Caroline next married **Robert Freestone**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Charity Rose Wakefield** and **Olivia**.

Charity Rose Wakefield Freestone

Olivia Freestone

Jonathan James Goodenough Hayter

Jonathan married **Pam Goacher**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Samantha, Harry Owen Goodenough** and **Jack Edward Goodenough**.

Samantha Hayter

Harry Owen Goodenough Hayter

Jack Edward Goodenough Hayter

Jeremy Francis Goodenough Hayter

Judith Ann Hayter

Judith married **Martin Johnson**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Thomas Llewelyn**.

Thomas Llewelyn Johnson

Robin William Goodenough Hayter

Janet Mary Wakefield Hayter¹⁰⁹ was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Ahmedabad, Bombay, India.

Janet married **John Duncan Logie**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Prudence Mary Miles, Jean Hayter** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

Prudence Mary Miles Logie

Prudence married **Hosni El Shatouri**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Nancy, Joseph** and **Adam**.

Nancy El Shatouri

Nancy married **Mark Raynbird**.¹⁰⁹

Joseph El Shatouri

Adam El Shatouri

Jean Hayter Logie was born on 10 May 1936 and died in 1964.

Jean married **Toel Trier**.¹⁰⁹

Mary Elizabeth Logie¹⁰⁹ was born on 18 May 1941 and died on 16 Jun 2005.

Mary married **Peter James Wildblood**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Sean Andrew Gavin** and **Angus Jeremy Ross**.

Sean Andrew Gavin Wildblood

Angus Jeremy Ross Wildblood

Janet next married **Michael Holmes**.¹⁰⁹

Sqdn. Ldr. Francis Goodenough Hayter¹⁰⁹ was born in 1915 and died in 2002.

John Gurney Wakefield¹⁰⁹ died in 1958 in Gaya, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Agent for the Maharajah of Tikari.

John married **Queenie Horrocks-Murphy**.¹⁰⁹ They had four children: **John Felix, Zoë Adelaide, Arthur Gurney** and **Sheila Joan**.

Col. John Felix Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1916 in Bihar, India and died in 2010.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Short bio for expansion. (Student WBS)(Resident Director of the Jungle Lodges, Kabini 2002)

Biography in "After The Raj" by Hugh Purcell. Published by Sutton 2008. ISBN978 0 7509 4786 2

John married **Betsy Rawlinson**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Sarah Bernadette Anne** and **Jacqueline Angela Katherine**.

Sarah Bernadette Anne Wakefield

Sarah married **Richard Lee Napp**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Anna Scott, James Richard** and **Mark Edward**.

Anna Scott Napp

Anna married **Andrew Nicholas Davis**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Alistair Scott** and **Aidan Michael**.

Alistair Scott Davis

Aidan Michael Davis

James Richard Napp

James married **Lisa Louise Netherton**.¹⁰⁹ They had one daughter: **Sophie Rose**.

Sophie Rose Napp

Mark Edward Napp

Mark married **Lindsey Harrison**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Claudia Lindsey** and **Oliver Mark**.

Claudia Lindsey Napp

Oliver Mark Napp

Jacqueline Angela Katherine Wakefield

Jacqueline married **Anthony John Lord**.¹⁰⁹ They had one daughter: **Clare Louise**.

Clare Louise Lord

John next married **Rani Ram Kali Devi**.¹⁰⁹

Zoë Adelaide Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1919 in Gaya, India and died in 1971.

Arthur Gurney Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1920 in Gaya, India and died in 2006.

Sheila Joan Wakefield

Sheila married **Calvin Conklin**.¹⁰⁹ They had six children: **Jo-anne, Calvin (Wake), Zoë, Mary, Kelly** and **Shawn**.

Jo-anne Conklin

Calvin (Wake) Conklin

Zoë Conklin

Mary Conklin

Kelly Conklin

Shawn Conklin

Ivy Octavia Mary Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born in 1885 and died in 1967.

Ivy married **George Edward Lovelace Carter**¹⁰⁹ in 1914. George was born in 1886 and died in 1974. They had four children: **John Edward Lovelace, Elizabeth Mary Lovelace, Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace** and **Ruth Ellen Lovelace**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an official of the Indian Civil Service.

Lt. Col. John Edward Lovelace Carter¹⁰⁹ was born on 6 Jun 1916 in Karachi, India and died on 23 Apr 1957 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC MBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

John married **Dorothy Isabel Mathison**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **James Patrick Mathison** and **Henrietta Emily Rochford**, in 1943 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

Dorothy was born on 7 Oct 1913 in Trinidad, West Indies and died on 17 May 1995 in Barnstaple, Devon. They had three children: **John Mathison Lovelace**, **Richard Wakefield Lovelace** and **Elizabeth Dorothy Lovelace**.

John Mathison Lovelace Carter

John married **Lesley Yates Fish**. They had four children: **John Marc Lovelace**, **Julia Frances Lovelace**, **Joanna Elizabeth Lovelace** and **James Laurence Lovelace**.

John Marc Lovelace Carter

John married **Nejla Wallace**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Troy Touran**.

Troy Touran Carter

Julia Frances Lovelace Carter

Julia married **Nicholas Davey**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Christopher Andrew**, **Francesca Joanna** and **Beth Rachel**.

Christopher Andrew Davey

Francesca Joanna Davey

Beth Rachel Davey

Joanna Elizabeth Lovelace Carter

Joanna married **William David Unwin**.¹⁰⁹ They had one daughter: **Sofia Isabelle**.

Sofia Isabelle Unwin

James Laurence Lovelace Carter

James married **Emily Jane Barnes**.¹⁰⁹

John next married **Sara Louise Clayton**.¹⁰⁹

Richard Wakefield Lovelace Carter

Richard married **Ursula Whitford Poole**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Harry Poole** and **Mariel Whitford**,. They had four children: **Wakefield Lovelace**, **Duncan Lovelace**, **Edward Lovelace** and **Matthew Lovelace**.

Wakefield Lovelace Carter

Wakefield married **Emma Elizabeth Hanks**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Kenneth Albert Hanks** and **Gillian Margaret Drayton**,. They had two children: **Finlay**

Thomas Lovelace and **Freya Gillian Lovelace**.

Finlay Thomas Lovelace Carter

Freya Gillian Lovelace Carter

Duncan Lovelace Carter

Duncan had a relationship with **Jayne Jenkins**.¹⁰⁹ They had one daughter: **Niamh Joanne**.

Niamh Joanne Wilkes

Duncan married **Clare Melbourne**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Peter Melbourne** and **Margaret Porter**,. They had two children: **Matilda Hope Lovelace** and **Jemima Rose Lovelace**.

Matilda Hope Lovelace Carter

Jemima Rose Lovelace Carter

Edward Lovelace Carter

Edward married **Judith Aurelia Perry**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Franklyn Perry** and **Marion Heltz**,.

Matthew Lovelace Carter

Matthew married **Samantha Lee Pretorius**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **William Albert Pretorius** and **Pat Anderson**,. They had two children: **Joshua Lee Lovelace** and **Jacob Lee Lovelace**.

Joshua Lee Lovelace Carter

Jacob Lee Lovelace Carter

Elizabeth Dorothy Lovelace Carter

Elizabeth Mary Lovelace Carter¹⁰⁹ was born in 1917 and died in 1988.

Elizabeth married **James R. Hodgson**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Robert, Christopher** and **Simon**.

Robert Hodgson

Robert married **Barbara**.¹⁰⁹ They had four children: **Louise, Stephen, Celia** and **Sarah**.

Louise Hodgson

Stephen Hodgson

Celia Hodgson

Sarah Hodgson

Christopher Hodgson

Christopher married **Linda**.¹⁰⁹

Christopher next married **Rowena**.¹⁰⁹

Simon Hodgson

Simon married **Sonia**.¹⁰⁹ They had one daughter: **Georgina**.

Georgina Hodgson

Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace Carter¹⁰⁹ was born in 1920.

Priscilla married **Alfred Graham MacMullen**.¹⁰⁹ They had six children: **John Frederick, Francis Guy, David Graham, Andrew Lovelace, Michael Edward** and **Philip Henry**.

John Frederick MacMullen

John married **Rosemary Una Bryson**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **George Murray Bryson** and **Marjery Hayter**,. They had two children: **Neil Patrick** and **Emma Clare**.

Neil Patrick MacMullen

Neil married **Helen**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Isobel, Joseph** and **Grace**.

Isobel MacMullen

Joseph MacMullen

Grace MacMullen

Emma Clare MacMullen

Emma married **Gary Headland**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Jack** and **Harry**.

Jack Headland

Harry Headland

John next married **Ann**.¹⁰⁹

Francis Guy MacMullen

Francis married **Josephine Jackson**.¹⁰⁹ Josephine died in 2008. They had two children: **Simon James** and **Timothy George**.

Simon James MacMullen

Timothy George MacMullen

Francis next married **Rt. Hon. Joyce Gwendolen Quin Baroness Quin of Gateshead**.¹⁰⁹

David Graham MacMullen

David married **Susan P. Clarke**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **James Alexander**.

James Alexander MacMullen

James married **Karin**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Zoë, Katy Anna** and **Laura**.

Zoë MacMullen

Katy Anna MacMullen

Laura MacMullen

James next married **Ruth**.¹⁰⁹

David next married **Susan Martin**.¹⁰⁹

Andrew Lovelace MacMullen

Andrew married **Linda Jenkins**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Grahame Howard** and **Ian**.

Grahame Howard MacMullen

Grahame married **Emilie**.¹⁰⁹ They had one daughter: **Eva**.

Eva MacMullen

Ian MacMullen

Ian married **Lola Fayanjou**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Oluwatobi William**.

Oluwatobi William MacMullen

Michael Edward MacMullen

Michael married **Mary C. Pegg**.¹⁰⁹ They had four children: **Catherine Priscilla**, **Jennifer Ruth**, **Helen Lovelace** and **Frances Penrose**.

Catherine Priscilla MacMullen

Catherine married **Henry Dunn**.¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Elizabeth Mary**, **Rebecca Alice** and **William Oliver**.

Elizabeth Mary Dunn

Rebecca Alice Dunn

William Oliver Dunn

Jennifer Ruth MacMullen

Jennifer married **Nick Oakley**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Holly Annabelle** and **Cameron Edward**.

Holly Annabelle Oakley

Cameron Edward Oakley

Helen Lovelace MacMullen

Helen married **Jan Fehse**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Lydia Lovelace** and **Anna Scarlet Rose**.

Lydia Lovelace Fehse

Anna Scarlet Rose Fehse

Frances Penrose MacMullen

Frances married **Ann Daly**.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Seren Rose** and **Kai Philip**.

Seren Rose MacMullen

Kai Philip MacMullen

Philip Henry MacMullen

Philip married **Betty K. Robson**.¹⁰⁹ They had four children: **Ciara**, **Esme**, **Ruth** and **Rosa**.

Ciara MacMullen

Esme MacMullen

Ruth MacMullen

Rosa MacMullen

Priscilla next married **John Gordon Hull**.¹⁰⁹

Ruth Ellen Lovelace Carter¹⁰⁹ was born in 1921.

Ruth married **William Leslie Hitchings**.¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **William Owen**.

William Owen Hitchings

William married **Pauline Mary Gliddon**¹⁰⁹ in 1974. Pauline was born in 1952 and died in 2006. They had three children: **Andrew William, Rebecca Jane** and **Thomas James**.

Andrew William Hitchings

Andrew married **Paula Lobo**¹⁰⁹. They had one daughter: **Abigail Mary**.

Abigail Mary Hitchings

Rebecca Jane Hitchings

Rebecca married **Paul Scott**¹⁰⁹. They had two children: **Finley Jack** and **James William Gordon**.

Finley Jack Scott

James William Gordon Scott

Thomas James Hitchings

Una Wakefield

Una married **Ken Peddie**¹⁰⁹. They had one son: **Ian**.

Ian Peddie

Ian married **Joan**¹⁰⁹. They had two children: **David** and **Jocelyn**.

David Peddie

Jocelyn Peddie

Maria Priscilla Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born on 4 Dec 1833, was christened on 31 Aug 1834 in Nusseerabad, India, and died in 1880.

Maria married **Maj. Gen. George Fullerton-Carnegie**¹⁰⁹ son of **George Fullerton-Carnegie** and **Madeline Connell**, on 4 Dec 1852. George was born on 13 Feb 1826 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1898. They had six children: **George, Lucy Josephine Mary, Madeline Lilla, Howard James, Priscilla Marie Hope Connell** and **Edward Hugo Wakefield**.

George Fullerton-Carnegie¹⁰⁹ was born on 29 Jun 1854 in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan and died on 8 Mar 1884.

Lucy Josephine Mary Fullerton-Carnegie¹⁰⁹ was born in 1857.

Madeline Lilla Fullerton-Carnegie¹⁰⁹ was born on 5 Jan 1860 in Bonn, Germany, was christened on 9 Mar 1860 in British Chaplaincy, Bonn, Germany, and died in 1908.

Madeline married **Baron Henri Denaint**¹⁰⁹ in 1881. Henri died in 1886.

Basic notes:

He lived at Paris, France.

Madeline next married **Baron Marcel Denaint**¹⁰⁹.

Capt. Howard James Fullerton-Carnegie¹⁰⁹ was born on 26 Dec 1861 in England and died in 1900.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 15th Lancers of the Prussian Army.

Howard married **Baroness Eva von der Goltz**¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Feld Marschall, der Baron Colmar von der Goltz** and **Unknown**, on 26 Sep 1896 in Frankfurt, Germany. Eva was born in 1875 and died in 1950.

Priscilla Marie Hope Connell Fullerton-Carnegie¹⁰⁹ was born on 6 Jan 1864 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Edward Hugo Wakefield Fullerton-Carnegie¹⁰⁹ was born on 12 Sep 1870 in Bengal, India and died in 1955.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE.

Edward married **Emilie Prage**¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Anton Prage** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **George David Howard** and **James Edward**.

George David Howard Fullerton-Carnegie¹⁰⁹ was born in 1894.

George married **Marjorie Lacey**¹⁰⁹. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Fullerton-Carnegie

Fullerton-Carnegie

Fullerton-Carnegie

Lt. James Edward Fullerton-Carnegie¹⁰⁹ was born in 1899 and died on 27 Jun 1942.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Black Watch.

Lucy Catherine Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born on 5 Aug 1838 and died in 1880.

Lucy married **Count Hugo Radolinski**¹⁰⁹ in 1863. Hugo was born in 1841 in Prussia and died in 1917. Another name for Hugo was Prince Hugo Radolin.¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Alfred Bernhard Johannes Howard Gurney Leszczyc** and **LucyCharlotte Elisabeth Josephine Eleonore**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Diplomat. He worked as a Private Secretary to the Kaiser. He worked as a German Ambassador to France.

Graf Alfred Bernhard Johannes Howard Gurney Leszczyc von Radolin¹⁰⁹ was born on 18 Apr 1864 in Jarocin, Poland and died on 13 Feb 1910 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

Alfred married **Gräfin Alexandrine Jenny Marie Elisabeth von Königsmarck**¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **Johannes-Hugo Alfred Julius Alexander Leszczyc**.

Fürst Johannes-Hugo Alfred Julius Alexander Leszczyc von Radolin¹⁰⁹ was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Berlin, Germany and died on 25 Dec 1965 in Tegernsee, Bavaria, Germany.

Johannes-Hugo married **Gräfin Eva Jenny Clara Amalie von Wedel**¹⁰⁹ They had five children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name) and (No Given Name).

von Radolin

von Radolin

von Radolin

von Radolin

von Radolin

Gräfin LucyCharlotte Elisabeth Josephine Eleonore Radolinski¹⁰⁹ was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Berlin, Germany.

LucyCharlotte married **von Moy de Sons**¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Lucy Josephine Julie** and **Karl Maria**.

Lucy Josephine Julie von Moy de Sons¹⁰⁹ was born on 21 Jun 1872 and died in 1965.

Graf Karl Maria von Moy de Sons

Julia Maria Wakefield¹⁰⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1845 in Cawnpore, India.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Julia went to Germany to take charge of the Radolinski household after the death of her sister Lucy in 1880.

Julia married **Sir William Tyrrell**¹⁰⁹ They had one son: **William George**.

Rt. Hon. Sir William George Tyrrell 1st Baron Tyrrell of Avon¹⁰⁹ was born in 1866 in India and died in 1947.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB KCMG KCVO GCMG KCB PC GCB. He was educated at University of Bonn in Bonn, Germany. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.

William married **Margaret Anne Urquhart**¹⁰⁹ They had three children: **Hugo William Louis**, **Francis Chichester** and **Harriette Anne Mary**.

Lt. Hugo William Louis Tyrrell RN¹⁰⁹ was born in 1866 and died on 30 Jan 1918 in Firth of Forth. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Died when HM Submarine K17 was rammed by HMS Fearless.

2nd Lt. Francis Chichester Tyrrell¹⁰⁹ was born about 1893 and died on 16 Feb 1915 in Bethune, France. Killed In Action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Coldstream Guards.

Hon. Harriette Anne Mary Tyrrell

Harriette married **Sir Adrian Holman**¹⁰⁹

Harriette next married **Capt. Jack Crawshaw**.¹⁰⁹

Lt. Col. Felix Wakefield^{1,23,142} was born on 30 Nov 1807 and died on 28 Mar 1875 in Sumner, Nelson, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surveyor & Civil Engineer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Felix_Wakefield

Felix married **Marie Felice Eliza Bailey**.^{1,142} They had four children: **Edward, Salvator Rosa, Oliver** and **Ariosto**.

Edward Wakefield^{142,144} was born on 22 May 1845 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 10 Aug 1924 in Richmond, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a New Zealand politician. Editor of the Timaru Herald. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Wakefield_%28politician%29

Edward married **Agnes Mildred Hall**,¹⁴² daughter of **G. W. Hall** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Wakefield

Wakefield

Wakefield

Wakefield

Salvator Rosa Wakefield¹⁴⁴ was born in Mar 1836, was christened on 24 Mar 1836 in Longford, Tasmania, and died on 24 Sep 1898 in Medindie, South Australia.

Salvator married **Grace Cox**.

Salvator next married **Fanny Fenn**.

Oliver Wakefield was born in 1844 and died on 20 Mar 1884 in Dunedin.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Under-secretary for the New Zealand Gold Fields.

Ariosto Wakefield died in Apr 1862 in Drowned.

Percy Wakefield¹ was born in 1810 and died in 1831.

Priscilla Susan Wakefield^{1,145} was born in 1809 and died in Jan 1887.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Teacher in India.

Priscilla married **Dr. Henry Chapman**,^{1,145} son of **Abel Chapman** and **Rebecca Bell**, on 28 Nov 1836 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. Henry was born on 25 Aug 1797 in Tottenham, London. (15 Oct 1797 also given) and died on 15 Mar 1854. They had 12 children: **Henry Howard, Abel Vernon, Edward Francis, Joseph Gurney, Emily Priscilla Rebecca, Alexander, Hannah Gertrude, Arthur Wakefield, Reginald Corrie, Cecil Maurice, Hugh Boswell** and **Helen Jessie**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant Surgeon to the East India Company. in India.

Lieutenant Henry Howard Chapman was born on 25 Jan 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 1 Mar 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 18 Nov 1863 in Umbeyla Pass, North-West Frontier Province, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 101st Royal Bengal Fusiliers. He was one of the 1000 British casualties of that episode.

Abel Vernon Chapman was born on 12 Sep 1839 and died on 11 Aug 1842 in West Ham, London.

General Sir Edward Francis Chapman^{23,146} was born on 14 Nov 1840 and died on 12 May 1926.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCB FRGS. Miscellaneous: Served in Abyssinia, 1867-1868. Miscellaneous: Yarkand, China, 1874. Miscellaneous: served in the Second Anglo-Afghan War, 1878-1880. He worked as a Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, India in 1881. Miscellaneous: Burma Expedition, 1885. He worked as a Quartermaster-General for India in 1885. He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence in 1891 in London. He worked as an ADC to H. M. Queen Victoria from 1881 to 1889. He worked as a Commander Scottish District in 1896. He worked as a Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery. Miscellaneous: Master Gunner, St. James's Park, 1919-1926.

Edward married **Georgiana Charlotte Clive Bayley**,²³ daughter of **Sir Edward Clive Bayley** and **Emily Anne Theophila Metcalfe**, on 3 Dec 1886. Georgiana was born on 11 May 1855 in 77 Cambridge Terrace, Paddington, London, died on 4 Apr 1941 in 2 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, Hampstead, London, and was buried on 8 Apr 1941 in Westfield College chapel. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a College administrator, Westfield College. She worked as a Writer.

Joseph Gurney Chapman¹⁴⁶ was born on 24 May 1842 and died on 22 Jan 1843.

Emily Priscilla Rebecca Chapman¹⁴⁶ was born in 1844 and died in 1882.

Emily married **Capt. Philip Conway Story**,¹⁴⁶ son of **Edmund Story** and **Emma**, on 3 Aug 1870. Philip was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Srikakulam, Andhra Pradesh, India. (was Chicacole, Madras, India), was christened on 11 Feb 1838 in Srikakulam, Andhra Pradesh, India. (was Chicacole, Madras, India), and died about 1920. They had five children: **Edmund Henry**, **Philip Francis**, **Helen Gertrude Vera**, **Harry Wakefield** and **Constance Muriel**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of The Cameronians.

Edmund Henry Story was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India and was christened on 17 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India.

Lt. Col. Philip Francis Story was born on 6 May 1873 in Bengal, India and was christened on 3 Jun 1873 in Bengal, India.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO on 1 Jan 1917.

Helen Gertrude Vera Story was born on 6 Dec 1874 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 9 Jan 1875 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Harry Wakefield Story was born on 25 Feb 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Apr 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, and died in Jan 1947.

Basic notes:

He lived at Oakwood, Burwash Common, Sussex.

Harry married **Edith Caroline Preston**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Henry Edward Preston** and **Mary Row Mare**, on 14 Jan 1925. Edith was born on 6 Mar 1881 and died on 11 Apr 1933.

Constance Muriel Story was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India and was christened on 9 Mar 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India.

Alexander Chapman¹⁴⁶ was born on 30 Sep 1846 and died on 14 Mar 1848.

Hannah Gertrude Chapman¹⁴⁶ was born in 1846, died about 3 Jan 1854, and was buried on 6 Jan 1854 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman^{145,146} was born on 8 Aug 1849 and died on 25 Mar 1926 in 3 Palmer Street, St. James Park, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an India Merchant. Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co. from 1875 to 1902 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. He worked as a Chairman of Surrey County Council. He lived at 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, London.

Arthur married **Agnes Mangles**,¹⁴⁵ daughter of **Capt. Charles Mangles** and **Unknown**, in 1876. Agnes was born in 1850 in Seale, Surrey and died in 1906. They had two children: **Paul** and **Michael**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Sometime photographic model to Julia Margaret Cameron.

Capt. Paul Chapman was born on 18 Oct 1878 and died in 1968.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He lived at Mooi Ben in Narin Geshu, Kenya.

Lt. Michael Chapman¹⁴⁵ was born in 1880, died on 12 Apr 1918 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Ploegstreet Memorial, Belgium.

Basic notes:

He lived at Crooksbury, Farnham, Surrey. He worked as an Officer of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards. He was awarded with MC.

Michael married **Lilian Mackintosh**.¹⁴⁵

Reginald Corrie Chapman¹⁴⁶ was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as an official of the India Office.

Reginald married **Charlotte Elizabeth Greg**,¹⁴⁵ daughter of **Charles Greg** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Violet Felice** and **Dora Frances Helen**.

Violet Felice Chapman¹⁴⁵ was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

Dora Frances Helen Chapman was born on 18 Apr 1882 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

Cecil Maurice Chapman^{145,146} was born on 24 Jun 1852 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 5 Sep 1852 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, and died on 23 Jun 1938.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Metropolitan Police Magistrate & Barrister at Law. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies gives 1852 for his birth which is confirmed by record

Cecil married **Adeline Mary Chapman**,¹⁴⁵ daughter of **David Barclay Chapman** and **Maria Chatfield**, on 30 Dec 1899. Adeline was born on 7 Aug 1847 in Roehampton, Surrey and died on 20 Jan 1931.

Rev. Hugh Boswell Chapman^{145,146} was born on 5 Nov 1853 and died on 1 Apr 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tonbridge School. He was educated at Keble College, Oxford. He worked as a Curate at St Mary's, Woolwich in Woolwich, Kent. He worked as a Curate of St Paul's Newington in Newington, London. He worked as an Army Chaplain during the Anglo-Egyptian War in 1882. He worked as a Vicar of St Luke's, Camberwell in 1885 in Camberwell, London. He worked as a Chaplain to the Chapel Royal in 1909. He lived at No. 10 in Lancaster Place, London.

Helen Jessie Chapman was born in 1854 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Nov 1941.

Helen married **Lt. Col. Hugh Leonard Acland-Troyte**, son of **Charles Arthur William Troyte** and **Katherine Mary Walrond**, on 3 Jun 1899. Hugh was born on 18 Dec 1870, died on 17 Apr 1918 in St. Venant, France. Killed In Action, and was buried in Berguette Cemetery, France. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He lived at Huntsham Court.

Edward next married **Frances Davies**,¹ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Davies** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Frances** and **Laura**.

Frances Wakefield

Laura Wakefield

Laura married **Jones**.¹

Barclay Wakefield¹ was born on 4 Sep 1775.

Daniel Wakefield¹ was born on 23 Oct 1776 and died on 20 Jul 1846.

Daniel married **Isabella Mackey**.¹ They had no children.

Daniel next married **Bessy Kilgour Hatch**.¹ They had no children.

Isabella Wakefield was born in 1752 and died on 17 Nov 1769.

Isabella married **Silvanus Bevan**,¹⁴⁷ son of **Timothy Bevan** and **Elizabeth Barclay**, on 10 Apr 1769. Silvanus was born on 3 Oct 1743 in London, died on 25 Jan 1830, and was buried in St. Nicholas', Brighton.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Apothecary of London. He worked as a Partner in Barclays Bank. He was a Quaker. He lived at Fosbury House in Wiltshire.

John Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 1 Feb 1717.

John married **Isabella Fletcher**.¹

Agnes Wakefield^{1,2} was born on 28 Jan 1720.

William Wakefield¹ died in Jan 1724 and was buried on 17 Jan 1724.

Hannah Wakefield² was born in 1683.

1. Homer Wakefield M.D., *Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Family and Name of Wakefield* (Bloomington, Illinois. USA: Published privately by the author. Restricted to 500 copies., 1897).
2. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
3. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
4. Peter Speirs, Chester to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease; Contains descendancy charts and a copy of the layout of burials at the Arundel Avenue Friend's Burial Ground, Liverpool, for the purposes of cross-referencing against pedigree records.
5. Peter Speirs, Chester to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
6. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007* (Sessions of York).
7. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
8. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).
9. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
10. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
11. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
12. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
13. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.
14. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
15. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
16. Peter Speirs, "The family connections of John Speirs and Gertrude Hadwen. Includes the records of Renault Beakbane."; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 29th June 2012/ 19 July 2012.
17. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
19. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
20. Prof. Patricia Sparacino, San Francisco, California to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
21. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I, 1894* (Harrison, London).
22. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London))*.
23. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
24. Jehanne Wake, *Kleinwort, Benson: The History of Two Families in Banking* (N.p.: Oxford University Press, 1977).
25. Darryl Lundy, *The Peerage*, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
26. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).

27. John Wilson, *Verses and Notes. Topographical-Historical-Antiquarian-Miscellaneous* (Livesey Street, Chorley: A. Hill, 1903).
28. Tim Clement-Jones, Up to 2011, <http://www.clement-jones.com/>, The Lord Clement-Jones.
29. Charles Hoyland, editor, *Transcript of the Digests of the Supplemental Registers, Lancashire QM* (London, Clerk to The Yearly Meeting: The Society of Friends, 1857); Date of birth has been adjusted to New Style calendar.
30. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
31. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
32. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
33. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915.* (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
34. *Who's Who 2000*, (A & C Black).
35. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
36. *Debrett's. People of Today, 2006* (Debrett's).
37. Wade Davis, *Into The Silence. The Great War, Mallory & the Conquest of Everest* (N.p.: Random House, 2011).
38. Sandys Birket Foster, *The Pedigree of Wilson of Rigmaden Park* (N.p.: Publishedd for pprivate circulation, Christmas 1890).
39. Alice Harford, editor, *Annals of the Harford Family* (London: The Westminster Press, 1909).
40. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
41. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
42. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
43. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1923).
44. Russell Cooper, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
45. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
46. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
47. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
48. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
49. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1932).
50. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1935).
51. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).
52. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).

53. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
54. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message Gillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
55. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
56. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., My Ancestors, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
57. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
58. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
59. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
60. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
61. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
62. *Annual Monitor 1851-1852* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
63. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
64. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
65. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
66. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
67. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
68. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
69. N. J. Soper, editor, *The Fell & Rock Journal*, No. 60 - Volume XXI (N.p.: The Fell & Rock Climbing Club, 1968).
70. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
71. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
72. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
73. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
74. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1939).
75. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1942).
76. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
77. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
78. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).

79. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
80. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
81. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
82. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).
83. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).
84. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
85. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
86. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).
87. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
88. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
89. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
90. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
91. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail MessageJowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
92. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
93. Thomas Higgeson, Iceland to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
94. Thomas Higgeson, Iceland to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 15th June 2012; privately held by Pease.
95. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
96. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
97. Col. Sir (John Edmond) Hugh Boustead KBE, CMG, DSO, MC & Bar, *The Wind of Morning* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1971).
98. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes; privately held by Pease.
99. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes, 7th July 2012; privately held by Pease.
100. Susan Burt (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
101. Janet Fox, E-Mail MessageFox family corrections, 8 October 2011, e-mail archive.
102. Richard Graham to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
103. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
104. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).

105. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
106. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt*. (Not published. In family possession.)
107. Jane Marion Richardson (née Wakefield), *Six Generation of Friends in Ireland. 1655 to 1890* (14 Bishopsgate Without, London: Edward Hicks Jun., 1894 (2nd Edition)).
108. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).
109. Richard Wakefield Lovelace Carter, "The Descendants of Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield"; report to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, , *The Descendants of Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield*.
110. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
111. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
112. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
113. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
114. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
115. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
116. Edited by Joseph Jackson Howard, *Visitation of Ireland, 1897* (Privately Printed).
117. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
118. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
119. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
120. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
121. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
122. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
123. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
124. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1913).
125. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
126. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
127. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
128. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
129. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
130. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

131. Frederick Corder Clayton, Francis Clayton of Chiswick & his Descendants, 1892 (Private Circulation).
132. Francis Corder Clayton, editor, *Clayton Book Appendix* (N.p.: Private Publication, 1917).
133. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
134. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
135. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
136. Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley M.A., LL.D., *The Bewleys of Cumberland & their Irish and other Descendants* (Dublin, Ireland: William McGee, 1902).
137. Lilian Clarke, Family Chronicles, 1912 (Perkins & Co., Wellingborough).
138. Dr. Peter Virgin, Sydney Smith, 1994 (Harper Collins).
139. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
140. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
141. Blain Biographical Directory of Anglican Clergy in the South Pacific, http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/directory.pdf.
142. The Governement of New Zealand, "The Encyclopedia of New Zealand," database and images, *The Encyclopedia of New Zealand* (<http://www.teara.govt.nz/en>).
143. The Governement of New Zealand, "The Encyclopedia of New Zealand," database and images, *The Encyclopedia of New Zealand* (<http://www.teara.govt.nz/en> : accessed 31 May 2013).
144. Edited by Hester Head, The Journals and Letters of Hugh Stanley Head, 1892 (Ranken Ellis & Co., London).
145. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
146. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
147. Thomas Nicholas MA. PhD. FGS., *Annals & Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales*, Volumes I & II (Paternoster Row, London: Longmans, Green, Raeder & Co., 1872).